



Entanglements in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century India

Dr. Rajesh Singh
Higher Judicial Services
Special Secretary Law and Justice
Government of Uttar Pradesh
Lucknow U.P. India

At present, international relations are globally organized according to the principles of international law. The interaction between states is defined by this multilayered legal framework which is generally recognized by the international community as the main applicable system to regulate relations between states. However, it is only since the twentieth century that such a universal normative system has truly organized the relationships between states around the globe. During the nineteenth century international law as it was construed by European and American publicists, asserted that international law applied only to civilized sovereign states that composed the “Family of Nations.”¹ The appropriation of this normative order by Indians led to its universalisation at the beginning of the twentieth century.² Although international law theorists today reject nineteenth century positivism, basic conceptions of state, sovereignty and territorial exclusiveness still form the groundwork for the present international law system.³ Yet there are voices which propose a more pluralistic approach to international law which allows space for values which are derived from non-European traditions.⁴ The history of international law has predominantly focused on the history of European international law, leaving out of consideration normative orders regulating the relations between polities outside Europe or the relations between European states and non-European entities.⁵ While at present international law is accepted as a universal order, the study of its history is often geographically limited to Europe and thus strongly regionalized. The history of international law is

seldom studied from a global or trans regional perspective, which in the end is in contradiction to its historical outcome. European states already before the twentieth century interacted intensively with non-European polities; however, the norms that dictated these interactions have not yet been sufficiently studied. Were these norms identical or similar to the norms that regulated the relations amongst European states? Were they part of another regional normative system or did these relations create a new kind of normative order? This article will discuss the relations between the British East India Company and Indian rulers from the mid-eighteenth century onward in order to answer these questions. It shows that a global perspective on the history of international law can be fruitful, contributing to a better understanding of the legal organization of international relations in the age of empire outside Europe and highlighting the particularities of nineteenth century European international law. It was the intensification of global relations that led to a regionalization of European international law. In a period when the European Law of Nations became more elaborate and institutionalized and at the same time the Europeans learned more about non-European customs, international lawyers began to emphasize the particularity of European international law. However, it was not uniquely the Europeans that had developed a system regulating inter-state relations. Other world views in different regions also laid down principles of inter-state conduct.⁶ When Europeans set sail to trade in other parts of the world they were confronted with new cultures and different normative orders. In order to be able to achieve their goals they had to find ways to on the one hand protect their own rights as they were accustomed to in their homelands and on the other hand to comply with the rules set by the host authorities. In the sixteenth and seventeenth century unless agreements for extra-territoriality were convened, the Europeans participated in the various regional systems existing in Asia.⁷ However, European international law became increasingly entangled with these regional orders in the eighteenth century and more persistently in the nineteenth century, creating new dynamics and in the case of India a new system for regulating relations between states. Indeed, in Asia, before European hegemony, the interactions between polities were regulated according to specific world views. The main normative orders which regulated Asian states in their interactions were the Islamic system of international law, the Hindu system of international law and the Chinese tributary system – also named the Confucian system of international law. While the Chinese tributary system was the dominating normative system in East Asia and parts of Southeast Asia, Hinduism and Islam influenced South- and Southeast Asia, sometimes intersecting with each other in the same regions.⁸ Scholars of the history of international relations in Asia have studied the interactions between states in East Asia, describing the central function of China in regional exchange. However, there is less extensive literature on the interactions between states in

South and Southeast Asia outside the European colonial system. Although it is known that the Europeans, when they arrived in Asia, did not immediately impose their own legal systems on local societies, but initially participated in the existing regional systems, the process from a participation of Europeans in regional international orders to the imposition of European international (and, in part, municipal) law has not been sufficiently studied. This paper attempts to describe this process for the Indian sub-continent by analyzing how Britain extended its political and legal control over Indian states, and how little by little the Indian international system was rooted out and later substituted by a new regional system. Yet, the Indian system was not immediately substituted with the European Law of Nations. In a period of transition in which the East India Company gradually became the paramount power in India, new norms regulated the relations between Indian rulers and the British authorities in India, which might have been similar to the European Law of Nations but retained a distinct character. It was this system that gave the Europeans the tools to deprive the Indian states of their legal personality in international law. However, the Indian states for a long period continued to regulate the relations amongst themselves according to the Indian international norms.⁹ European international law, finally, only fully applied to India again when it was recognized by the international community as an independent state in 1947. This paper will hence begin with a brief outlay of the international political system which existed on the Indian sub-continent when the East India Company became a regional political power in India. It will then continue with a depiction of how Indian states were progressively deprived of their legal personality in international law in practice and how this was legitimized by the British government or Company employees on the one hand and the British international lawyers on the other. In this connection, I will take account of how the Indian political system adapted to the changing situation of international relations. Finally, the paper discusses the disadvantage of comparative history for understanding the position of European international law from a global perspective. Juxtaposing theories of various normative orders can be valuable for a history of ideas but less for a global legal history. Rather, in order to unveil how and why European international law became universal, it seems more suitable to trace the entanglements of plural normative orders in certain regions.

The international system which prevailed in India when the British East India Company became a territorial power was a polycentric system of diverse polities. The polities maintained a tributary relationship with each other. From the smallest units, estate holders (zamindars) who possessed many but not all attributes of what we would call sovereignty, to large states with a complex administrative system, from self-administering villages and nomadic tribes to a paramount empire, the hierarchy of the suzerain and the vassal trickled down the echelons to create an

extremely complex international system. These polities differed significantly in size, population, leadership, administration, and ethnicity. It is difficult to categorize these states without falling into arbitrary generalizations. For this reason, only the largest entities, which were indeed recognized to be states even by nineteenth century European criteria, will be looked at in this paper. Cases were chosen as to their degree of interaction as major states with the British. This makes the interpretation of the significant changes in the international system of India in the late eighteenth century and the first half of the nineteenth century more comprehensible. In European international law the marks of an independent state were that the community constituting it was permanently established for a political end, that it possessed a defined territory, and that it was independent of external control.¹⁰ Also, the sovereign had to be competent to make peace and war and to enter into engagements.¹¹ In India there were several polities that fulfilled these criteria, that is why they will be referred to as Indian states in this article. However, it is the question whether these polities were indeed recognized as sovereign states in the scope of international law by European lawyers and policy makers. The answer will be discussed here. From the sixteenth century until the British Crown's administrative assumption over India in 1857 the nominal suzerain of the Indian subcontinent was the Mughal Emperor. He was completely independent of any authority and held his title to his territories by conquest and later by right of descent, as his throne had become hereditary. The emperor not only directly ruled his own territories, but also received the allegiance and tribute of other dependent rulers. These vassals were Indian states which were independent to the extent that they could manage their internal affairs but had to give the Mughal Emperor military support in times of war. The emperor would grant revenue rights to a mansabdar, the rulers of the most powerful Indian states, thus giving them key positions in the imperial administration. The mansab was not hereditary and the emperor could take it away from his vassal. These vassals would then in turn assume the position of suzerain over the smaller states within their region, which were also to swear allegiance, collect taxes and pay tribute. The right to collect taxes was given by each suzerain to his ministers through land grants (jagirs). The recipient of this grant became the de facto ruler of the territory and earned his income from its taxes. The Mughal Emperor, according to Muslim law, had the right to collect one fifth of the revenues. This system had been introduced by the Muslim rulers in the thirteenth century and was continued by the British until they abolished it in 1851. Although the emperor was Islamic, he maintained the freedom of religion in his empire and he allowed his vassals to remain Hindu.¹² The tributary relation between the suzerain and the vassal was the basic tether which bound the states to each other. However, the suzerain could also convoke his vassals to make war, to administer justice or to celebrate a festival. Yet, the

interactions between the vassals seemed less intense. They had no obligatory habitual relations amongst themselves imposed by their common suzerain. This meant that each vassal state had its own jurisdiction and operated in relative isolation.¹³ By the beginning of the eighteenth century the Mughal Empire had drifted into decline. Torn by problems of succession, disintegration of the administration and invasions from the north it had to give large concessions to its vassals. In particular the Maratha rulers posed a serious threat to the authority of the Mughal Emperor and after multiple wars they essentially took over the administration of most parts of the empire in central and northern India. They received the right to collect taxes in return for protecting the north-western borders from invasion. By the mid-eighteenth century the Mughal territory was thus ruled through the Peshwa, the leader of the Marathas. The Mughal Emperor in Delhi was afraid the Peshwa wanted to replace him and called in help from the ruler of Afghanistan and from the governor of Awadh, the Nawab, to fight the Marathas. The confrontation resulted in one of the largest battles in history, the third battle of Panipat in 1761. The Marathas were defeated and expelled from northern India. The Afghan Emperor, Ahmad Shah Durrani, before departing, pronounced a royal firman which called upon the Indian rulers to recognize Shah Alam II as Emperor. It is notable that this firman was also sent to the British East India Company.¹⁴ The ruler of Afghanistan furthermore appointed a loyal regent to the Mughal court. However, he himself became preoccupied with rebellious Sikhs and was not able to continue protecting the emperor. It took the Marathas ten years to regain their military strength and by 1771 they had re-conquered the Mughal territories and captured Delhi. The Mughal Emperor again had to accept their protection and thus became a puppet to the Marathas.¹⁵ In the meantime the East India Company had firmly established itself in the regions of Surat, Madras, Bombay and Calcutta for which it had received trading privileges from the Mughal emperors. However, the French had also gained a foothold in India and were determined to take over control in India. The two countries were already rivaling each other over their possessions in North America and the competition was extended to India during the Seven Years' War (1756–1763). British Company troops were able to defeat the French military in several direct confrontations, and Britain came out as the victor of the war. Nevertheless, rivalries in India continued and both countries pursued a policy of forming alliances with the rulers of Indian states, receiving concessions in return for protecting the Indian ruler against usurpers and rebels. French and British forces thus became engaged in local wars which made new confrontations inevitable. The East India Company had received from Queen Elisabeth in 1600 the right to make peace or war with any Prince who was not Christian and the right of making treaties of peace and defensive alliances.¹⁶ The Company was hence granted sovereignty in specified non-European regions

although it remained a trading company, not a sovereign personality. The Regulating Act of 1773 confirmed this right but required the consent and approbation of the Governor-General, who received complete legislative powers. The Governor-General, in turn, was placed under a general obligation to report all transactions relating to the Government to the Council of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal.¹⁷ The act did not give any power to Parliament but as the financial problems of the Company grew, this changed. Pitt's India Act in 1784 provided for the joint governance of British India by both the Company and the Crown. It introduced a Board of Control which was constituted with two members of the British Cabinet and four of the Secret Committee (the Privy Council) and had control over all of the acts and operations relating to the civil and military matters as well as the Company's revenues. In 1793 the title of the Company to its territorial "without prejudice to the claims of the public," was confirmed. But it also restricted the powers of the supreme Government in India. It was enacted that, "without the express command and authority" of the Court of Directors or the Secret Committee, the Governor-General in Council should not declare war, or enter into any treaty of war or guarantee except in certain specified cases; and the local Governments were forbidden to conclude any treaty unless in pursuance of express orders from London or Calcutta.¹⁸ The sovereignty of the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in and over the territorial acquisitions of the Company was confirmed in Statute 53 in 1813.¹⁹ In 1833 the East India Company was declared to be "trustees for the Crown of the United Kingdom" and the treaties acquired formal recognition by the British Parliament.²⁰ Thus, until the Acts of 1784 and 1793 the East India Company retained far-reaching independence. After that, the British Government in India still retained its legislative powers and its power to wage war, make peace, and conclude treaties but the British Parliament was the highest authority to report to. The first territories the British East India Company acquired in India were through support of certain factions in the struggles for the succession of the throne on the one hand in the Carnatic and on the other hand in the Deccan. When its pretenders were installed as Nawab and Nizam respectively after providing military support, the Company received several districts as gratitude for their service and as restitution of the debt accumulated with the Company by the pretenders during the war. The Mughal Emperor, whose position at that time had already been severely weakened, had no choice but to sanction the gift. He regulated it by granting a firman confirming the gift.²¹ However, the Company would soon firmly establish itself as the territorial power in India. In 1756 the Nawab of Bengal died and was succeeded by his grandson Sirajuddaula, who was very suspicious of the European presence in India. When the French and the British prepared for war against each other he ordered them not to strengthen their fortifications any further. The British refused to do so,

hence, the young Nawab sent troops to surround the fort of Cossimbazar and besiege Calcutta. Company troops attacked the Nawab's forces, recaptured Calcutta and cornered the Nawab into signing a treaty, which provided for the restoration of the Company's factories as well as former privileges, and the permission to retain the fortification of Calcutta.²² The commander of the British forces, Captain Robert Clive, decided to continue his campaign and to oust the French presence from Bengal. He attacked the French city of Chandernagar, which further fueled the Nawab's hatred against the British. At the same time however, the Nawab faced dissent at his own court. Siraj-ud-daulah was not popular with his ministers and the British prepared a conspiracy with the paymaster of his army, Mir Jafar. They proposed raising him to the throne of the Nawab in return for his support of the British in the field of battle and financial compensation for the attack on Calcutta. A resident working with the British named Omichund found out about the secret treaty with Mir Jafar and threatened to inform Siraj-ud-daulah unless he was promised 5% on all the treasure to be recovered. Clive thus suggested that two treaties be drawn – the real one on white paper, containing no reference to Omichund and the other on red paper, containing Omichund's desired stipulation, to deceive him. The Members of the Committee signed on both treaties, but Admiral Watson signed only the real one and his signature had to be counterfeited on the fictitious one. Mir Jafar signed both treaties on June 4, 1757.²³ In the nineteenth century the incidence became an example of misrule by the East India Company from critics of British policies in India, because it showed the kind of shaky legal and moral grounds upon which the Company was working, considering that according to European international law, fraud was a reason to declare a treaty mala fide.²⁴ The confrontation between the Nawab's troops and the East India Company took place at the infamous battle of Plessey. Due to Mir Jafar's support the Nawab lost the war and Mir Jafar was made Nawab of Bengal according to the provisions of the white treaty. The Company acquired large tracts of land between Calcutta and the sea. Mir Jafar was not recognized by the Mughal Emperor who supported his son, Mir Quasim. The two formed a triple alliance together with the Nawab of Oude and attacked the British in the battle of Buxar in 1764. Due to division between the allies the Company troops vanquished the Indian armies. The Mughal Emperor agreed to sign a treaty with the Company that appointed it Dewan (chief revenue officer) of Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and in return his pre-war possessions were returned to him. He also was granted a pension from the Company and had to pay indemnity for the costs the Company had generated during the war. The Nawab of Bengal lost his function of revenue collector but retained the judiciary and police functions, which meant there was a double government in Bengal until 1793 when the Nawab was forced to transfer his rights to the Company. The Nawab of Oude had to pay indemnity, cede

territory and accept a British resident at his court. By these victories the East India Company had established a permanent foothold on the Indian sub-continent and become a territorial power in India. From this very brief account of the ascent of the Company in India we can conclude that its policy was based on treaty alliances, war and causing dissent at the Indian courts. It is furthermore notable that the Company seemed to acknowledge the suzerainty of the Mughal Empire. It participated in the Indian political system by becoming a feudatory of the emperor in Delhi, receiving firmans from him and functioning as his prime tax collector in the regions of Bombay, Orissa and Behar. According to Tupper the Nawab of Bengal had forfeited all claim to the title of governor by attacking the British settlements and inflicting torture upon them. Tupper came to the conclusion that during this period there was no law of territorial possession though there were many territorial powers. He reported stories of usurpation, rebellion and aggression and contended that it was not possible for the Company employees to entertain any distinctly conceived theory of public law as regulating the relations between the states with which they were brought in contact. Tupper thought that the English did precisely what the Indian rulers had done before them.²⁵ Many officials might not have acted upon European international law, they did however act within the framework of the Indian international order.

References

- 1 Anghie (2005) describes how in the nineteenth century the cultural differences between non-Europeans and Europeans were emphasized to create a closed international society
- 2 Becker Lorca (2010)
- 3 Koskenniemi (2001) and Kennedy (1996) describe the evolution of European international law during the nineteenth century.
- 4 Onuma (2000)
- 5 The opinion that international law was an European concept remained commonly accepted by authors like Verzijl (1955), Kunz (1955), and Röling (1960). More modern authors who do not consider colonialism of significant importance for the shaping of international law are Bedjaoui (1991) and Bridge and Bullen (2005)
- 6 Anand (2006)
- 7 Alexandrowicz (1967)
- 8 Fairbank and Tang (1941).
- 9 Lauren Benton's argument that the concept of 'legal pluralism' can be an effective heuristically tool to identify "patterns of structuring multiple legal authorities" in colonial history, Benton (2002)
- 10 Hall (1924) p.17
- 11 Wheaton (1866) p. 49

- 12 Charles Tupper (1893) p. 130
- 13 Charles Tupper (1893) p. 238
- 14 Raychaudhuri and Datta (1998)
- 15 E. M. Forster (1992)
- 16 William Lee-Warner (1894) p.44
- 17 William Lee-Warner (1894) pp.44–4
- 18 William Lee-Warner (1894) p - 45
- 19 Westlake (1914) 197
- 20 Westlake (1914) 197
- 21 As the Sharia, the religious law of Islam, did not fully regulate every aspect of Ottoman social and political life, the Ottoman Sultan created firmans. These decrees were collected and applied as traditional bodies of law according to Lapidus (2002) pp.-260–261
- 22 Orme (1861); Malleson (1885); Harrington (1994)
- 23 Marshall (1987)
- 24 Hall (1924) wrote that “Freedom of consent does not exist where the consent is determined by erroneous impressions produced through the fraud of the other party to the contract. When this occurs therefore; if, for example, in negotiations for a boundary treaty the consent of one of the parties to the adoption of a particular line is determined by the production of a forged map, the agreement is not obligatory upon the deceived party.”
- 25 Tupper (1893) 21–22 and 24



INDIAN NATIONAL MOVEMENT: A SOCIOLOGICAL UNDERSTANDING OF CLASS HISTORY

DR. KULJIT SINGH
Academic Co-ordinator
University of Jammu
Bhaderwah Campus J & K

Indian social structure is known for its deep rooted traditions from ages. Every aspect of the society i.e. family, religion, economy, inert-personal relations etc. were governed by the set of traditions of the society. Different dynasties came into power from time to time but the social structure remained same with little or no modifications. It was in eighteenth and nineteenth century, Indian society was going through the time of transition. Centuries long Social structure was changing. Main reason for such transformation was the change in power structure at the upper level. In the image of early British administrators, the eighteenth century was a period of instability and insecurity. This period saw the decline of Mughal Empire and the rise of new colonial power in its place (Tirthankar 1987:31). The rise of British power resulted in political and economic chaos. Both British and nationalist scholars believe in the same perspective and also supported by Marxists. Other scholars are of view that introduction of new economic system by British gave rise to the new possibilities and the economy which was self-sufficient in itself became national and global in character. Introduction of new economic system in place of traditional economy of India altered the centuries old structure of the Indian society and gave rise to new categories and classes in society. In the present Paper, attempts to study the economic system in the pre-British era both at rural and urban level. Introduction of new economic policies of the Britishers. Formation of classes in Indian society due to new economic system. Role of new education system and modern transportation in the formation of class. Class

interest leading national consciousness among classes. Contribution of different classes in national struggle. For D.P Mukherjee, class was product of the colonial economic policy, on the one hand, and social and educational policy, on the other. This non-productive and non-commercial class played significant roles in Indian history: (a) contributed to the consolidation of the British rule, (b) it led a successful nationalist struggle against that very regime, (c) it launched a socialist struggle, (d) it brought about Partition of the country, and (e) it became the main force behind planned social change in post-independent (Mukherjee 1952).

Glance at Pre-British India

Agriculture has been always the main source of livelihood in India. In pre-British India, agriculture was self sufficient through ages. Village community was little republic economically, politically, religiously and socially. There were no individual land rights nor does the land belong to king or the state. Land was owned by the village community and was distributed to the peasants for cultivation. King use to get part of the produce through its representative. Land was cultivated with the co-operation of the family members and the village community. Tools of agriculture and technology were simple as a result yield was just sufficient for the village community. All the conflicts related to land and other issues were settled within the village itself. Apart from agriculture, artisans also existed as a part of village community. Artisans fulfil the other needs of the village like pottery, black smith, leather works, carpenter etc. They use to render their services to the villagers on demand, in return they get the part of produce from the village community. (Desai, 1948)

Therefore in pre-British era village had no contact with the outer world since village was self sufficient. Technology was simple and people had no surplus as such they had no materialistic life. Social structure was based on caste lines.

Urban life was different then the rural life. In urban centres different types of industries existed. Textile and handicraft of India at that time was in demand in other countries. Product of iron and leather in was used by the armies of the time. Apart from that there were lead, mercury and iron mines. Therefore, there was the class of merchants at that time. These merchants have loyalties with royalties and belong to high class. Material life was the part of urban culture.

Transformation of Economy

The transformation of the pre-British feudal economy into a capitalist economy was mainly a result of the British conquest of India, the political and economic policies adopted by the British government and the economic penetration of India chiefly by British capitalism in its three phases of development—trading, industrial, and financial (Desai, 1948). In 1765, the British received the right from the Mughal emperor to collect the land revenue from Bengal. Between 1765 to 1825, they introduced far reaching changes in land taxation and land laws, which

had implications for agriculture and rural inequality and possibly for poverty and living standards in the long run (Tirthankar:1987). New rules and economic development did not follow independent lines but was determined, in nature and extent, primarily by the needs and interests of British capitalism. A native merchant capitalist class, though weak, existed and was gathering strength in India before and during the period when the British, the French and other foreign companies established contact with India and started a career of commercial penetration and political domination of India. The new states which emerged from the ruins of the Mughal Empire were largely controlled financially by the trading class, although their political structure remained feudal.

Modern Industry, Transportation system and Class

The establishment of modern machine-based industries in India during the period of the British rule played a significant role in the consolidation of the national economy of the country. The establishment of railways in India, during the middle of the nineteenth century, created a condition for the growth of modern industries in India. The construction of railways in India was primarily undertaken to meet the raw material and market requirements of the British industries. Their construction also gave scope for the investment of British capital and sale of the products of the growing engineering industry of Britain in India. The establishment of railways and the accumulation of sufficient savings in the hands of the Indian merchant class to serve as basic capital, made possible the creation of the Indian-owned modern industries in India.

The growth of modern industries brought into existence modern industrial cities which became the centres of social, political, and cultural life. Further, the growth of modern industries led to the emergence of such new social groups as the class of the bourgeoisie and that of the proletariat which are the basic classes of the modern capitalist society. As capitalist economy based on competition and commodity production developed, the intermediate classes of small producers such as artisans, and others, being unable to compete with powerful industrial rivals in the market, therefore fall into the ranks of the workers. In the rural areas independent peasants, due to circumstances of capital economic environment, increasingly lose land to merchants and other capitalists and a good proportion of them become landless labourers or agricultural proletariat (Desai, 1948).

Emergence of social class in India

The emergence of the social classes in India was the result of the establishment of a capitalist economy, a new type of state system and state administrative machinery, and the spread of new education during the British rule. The Indian people from traditional system were forced to adjust into new social groupings and classes. The process of the rise of new social classes in different parts of the

country and among various communities was an uneven one because new economy spread unevenly depending on the growth of political power of Britain in India. New social classes came into being earlier in those zones which came under British influence earlier. Bengal was the first where the British Government created private property in land in the shape of Zamindari. Therefore, two new social classes, the zamindars and the tenants, came first into existence. It was in Bengal and Bombay the first industrial enterprises such as jute and cotton factories were started which led to the emergence of such new classes as industrialists and proletariat. These provinces were maintained by new administrative system and introduced new educational institutions imparting knowledge in modern sciences such as modern medicine, law, etc. thereby leading to the growth of the professional classes. After 1857, the new economy, administrative system, and modern education spread all over India and gave rise to new social classes on a national scale. The process of the rise of new social classes among different communities was also an uneven one. This was due to the fact that certain communities were engaged, in the pre-British period, in definite economic, social, or educational systems. In pre-British society, mainly the banyas were traders, and the bharmins were custodians of education among the Hindus. In the new social environment, the banyas were among the first groups to take to modern capitalist commerce and banking and develop into new social classes, namely the commercial and financial bourgeoisie. Similarly, the Bharmins were among the first to study the modern education introduced by the British government and turned into modern intelligentsia and an educated middle class. The upper strata of the Muslim community in the pre-British period, were, on the whole, divorced from medieval trade or money-lending and were mainly engaged in military and administrative careers. Further, they predominantly resided in Northern India which came under the British rule much later. The vast Muslim population of Bengal mainly belonged to the poor classes. Hence a modern intelligentsia, a modern educated middle class and a bourgeoisie, on a substantial scale, sprang from within the Muslim community in later decades.

A.R. Desai identified the following categories of classes that emerged out of new economic system. In agrarian areas these were principally

1. Zamindars;
2. Absentee landlords;
3. Tenants under zamindars and absentee landlords;
4. The class of peasant proprietors divided into upper, middle and lower strata;
5. Agricultural labourers;
6. The modern class of merchants
7. The modern class of money-lenders.

In the urban areas, these were principally

1. The modern class of capitalists, industrial, commercial and financial;
2. The modern working class engaged in industrial, transport, mining, and such other enterprises;
3. The class of the petty traders and shopkeepers bound up with modern capitalist economy;
4. The professional classes such as technicians, doctors, lawyers, professors, journalists, managers, clerks and others, comprising the intelligentsia and the educated middle class.

Basic characteristic of the new social classes was their national character because they were integral parts of a single state regime. As the individuals and groups comprising the class became conscious of their interests. They felt an urge to organize them on an all- India scale and start movement to advance their common interests on a national basis. It was not so in pre-British India, when no single national economy or state regime existed. In pre-British India, the village artisan, for example, had no common economic ties or interests with artisans in other villages since he was a part of village autarchy. The same followed with the town handicraftsmen of other towns. India at that time was divided into multiple unconnected local economies and a congeries of states. Hence, there were neither common political nor economic interests of all the artisans, handicraftsmen, or agriculturists. This led to the absence of impulse to organize and struggle on a national basis and scale. As D.P Mukherjee observes, the next attempt to change India was initiated by the nationalists. It was again a middle-class pursuit. Initially pro-British in its attitude, the middle class felt being cheated by the British when it found that industry, trade, and commerce, and even government employment went out of their hands. Indian nationalism was a by-product of frustration of the Indian middle class. Previously, this class looked down upon Indian tradition. Its vision was then coloured by the coloniser's perception of Indian culture. Now it started glorifying it (Mukherjee 1958:190). As Marx says that Capitalism sows the seeds of its own destruction so was the case in India. British government introduced the capitalist mode of production in all spheres of economic sphere and created different categories of classes in social life. These classes at different levels, time and space faced different types of exploitation. They organised themselves, became class conscious and started their struggle for their emancipation from the exploitative rule. The movements of different classes were against the British rules keeping in view their interests with national character.

Indian Peasant Movements

After 1918 peasants began to develop political consciousness, took part in organized national struggles and subsequently even build up their own organizations under their own flag and programme and organize struggles for the fulfilment of that programme under their own leadership (Desai, 1948).

Before 1918, a number of peasant movements took place which were spontaneous, had limited field and local economic aims. The period between 1870 and 1897 was of severe famines in India, among which those of 1870, 1896, and 1897 were most devastating resulting in occasional peasants struggles broke out against the zamindars, moneylenders, and the government. In 1870, the Bengal tenants were hit hard by the economic depression. Thousands of them came to refuse rents, disobey the courts and finally to fight with whatever weapons were available. A regular state of anarchy came to prevail in a large part of Bengal. The rising was quelled by the government and appointed an Inquiry Committee and subsequently enacted the Bengal Tenancy Act in 1885.

The slump in cotton prices after the end of the Civil War in America resulted in debt burden. In the Deccan in 1875, the Maratha peasants rose against the moneylenders, raided the houses of moneylenders, destroyed documents of debts and even killed some of them. The riot was quelled and government recognized the necessity of relief to the peasants and passed the Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act in 1879.

In 1917-18 the struggle of the peasants of Champaran in Bihar against the indigo planters, most of whom were Europeans. Gandhi led the struggle and employed his method of Satyagraha. The government appointed an Inquiry Committee with Gandhi as a member and, on the basis of the report enacted a law which brought partial relief to the peasants. These were some of the main peasant struggles before the Non-Co-operation Movement of 1919. The struggles lacked a political content and were often anarchic. Section of Indian peasants became politically consciousness during the Non-Co-operation Movement. The Indian National Congress gave a slogan of non-payment of land revenue which had a great effect. The peasants interpreted the political struggle for Swaraj against the heavy land tax. It was the first participation of a section of Indian peasants in an organized political movement. The Moplah Rebellion of 1922 had both communal and economic roots. The economic discontent of the Moplah's who were mainly Muslim agriculturists was exploited by the Nambudris, who were Brahmin landlords in Malabar, a revolt, predominantly economic in content but religious in form, broke out leading to tragic loss of life and property. It was after the end of the Non-Co-operation Movement that the process of the formation of independent class organizations of the Indian peasantry started. Labour unions were formed in

Andhra in 1923. Kissan sabhas were started in some parts of the Punjab, Bengal, and the U.P. in 1926-7. In 1928, representatives of the Bihar and Uttar Pradesh Kissan sabhas presented a memorandum to the All-Parties Conference presided over by Motilal Nehru, which embodied such demands as universal franchise, fundamental democratic rights and national independence. The Andhra Provincial Ryot's Association was started in 1928.

Two struggles of the peasantry of the Bardoli District in Gujarat broke out, one in 1928 and the other in 1930. The first was led by Vallabh bhai Patel and its success in persuading the government to accept most of the demands gave a strong impetus to the peasant movement.

The world agrarian and general economic crisis occurred in 1929. Sections of Peasants participated in demonstrations and meetings organized by the Congress. There were peasant movements in the U.P., Andhra, Gujarat, Karnataka and other parts of the country. The peasant movements began to gather strength in the 1930's. The first Indian peasant School to train active peasant workers in the method of carrying on propaganda and organizational work was started at Nidubrole in 1938. The Madras Presidency Ryot's Association was formed in 1935. The Madras Presidency Agriculturists' Association was organised in 1937. The Bihar Kissan Sabha which was started in 1927 developed into an extensive organization after 1934 due to the effort of Swami Sahajanand Saraswati. Bihar Kissan Sabha became the strongest section of the All-India Kissan Sabhas which were subsequently formed. The Provincial Kissan Sabha was formed in the U.P. in 1935 with a programme which included the demands for the abolition of the Zamindari system. The government passed a number of relief measures to alleviate the conditions of the peasants. In the U.P. five Debt Relief Acts were passed in 1934; in the Punjab, the Regulation of Accounts Act was passed in 1934; in Bengal, the Moneylenders Act was passed in 1933 and the Relief of Indebtedness Act in 1935. Since even this legislation did not appreciably improve the position of the peasants, their discontent continued to grow and find expression in the growth of the peasant movement.

The first All-India Kissan Congress which met at Lucknow in 1935 decided that the Congress should be established as the supreme kisan organization in the country. Jawaharlal Nehru expressed strong sympathies and support for the Kissan Congress. The establishment of the All-India Kissan Congress was an event of great historical significance. For the first time in the history of the Indian an all India organization of the Indian peasantry came into existence with a programme of common demands and expressed the aspirations of the peasantry. During the period of the growth of the peasant movement since 1934, volunteer organizations among peasants also sprang up in a number of places.

Education, Class formation and National Movement

Introduction of new education policy by the Britishers created a new class of professionals who received the modern education. Modern intelligentsia developed decades before modern industries were established. Raja Ram Mohan Roy and his group constituted the first group of intelligentsia who studied western education and imbibed its rationalist approach. With the establishment of Universities in the country after 1857, the numerical strength of the educated Indians rapidly increased. The educated Indians were the first to acquire national consciousness in India (Desai, 1948). The educated class played a very important role in the history of modern Indian nationalism. They integrated, to a great extent, the Indian people into a modern nation and organized various progressive socio-reform movements in the country. They were the pioneers, organizers and leaders of all political national movements. They brought ideas of nationalism and freedom to wider sections of the Indian people, through educational and propaganda work. Between 1851 and 1884, the professional classes had formed three organizations in the country, namely the Madras Native Association, the Bombay Association, and the Indian Association. The main demand of these organizations was that the government should employ the staff in the state machinery by its own nationals rather than foreigners. In 1885 the first national political organization of the Indian people, the Indian National Congress was founded, the language adopted by the Congress was English. Thus the educated class was the first to become the leaders of the national struggle. During the Liberal phase, the nationalist movement was led by such outstanding Liberal intellectuals as Gopal Krishna Gokhale, Dadabhai Naoroji, S. Bannerji, Mahadev Govind Ranade, Pherozshah Mehta, and others, who were the product of modern education introduced in India by the British government. Garam dal was guided by leaders like Bal Gangadhar Tilak, Bipin Chandra Pal, and Lala Lajpat Rai who themselves belonged to the modern English-knowing intelligentsia. After 1918, when the nationalist movement acquired more mass basis, its leadership was provided by Gandhi, C. R. Das, Motilal Nehru, Vithalbai Patel, C. Rajagopalachari, Rajendra Prasad, Jawaharlal Nehru, Subash Chandra Bose and other socialist and communist intellectuals. Educated Indian studied the history of trade union and peasant movements in other countries, gave a lead to the Indian workers and peasants and helped them to form their class organizations and movements.

The educated middle class was composed of lawyers, doctors, technicians, professors, journalists, state servants, clerks, students and others. The educated middle class steadily grew in number in the second half of the nineteenth century and after. The growth of modern education in India was not paralleled by a

proportional economic development of the country. Due to the economic policy of the British government unemployment among the educated class had assumed serious proportions. Political discontent due to unemployment among the educated middle class, was an important factor in the growth of nationalism of which Bal Gangadhar Tilak, Lala Lajpat Rai, Bipin Chandra Pal, and Aurobindo Ghose were the leaders. Educated middle class grew in the country in the subsequent decades and became more conscious of its interests. Educated groups began to form their own organizations and formulate their own demands. After 1930, number of unions and associations of such groups as teachers, lawyers, engineers, emerged to defend and organize struggles. These organizations were similar to trade unions which protected the immediate interests of workers and peasants. The rapid growth of students' organizations and unions, particularly after 1934, all over India, culminating in the formation of all-India students organizations.

Indian High Class and National Movement

From 1880 onward, modern industries steadily developed in India and the industrial bourgeoisie grew in strength. With the expansion of internal and foreign trade and growth of modern industries and banks in India, a new class developed of modern commercial, industrial and financial bourgeoisie. This class was economically and socially the strongest class in India. The rise and development of the Indian bourgeoisie was bound up with the expansion of trade, commerce, industry and banking in India. Europeans were also engaged in trade, industry and banking in India. For their interests, they formed their own organizations. The first European Chamber of Commerce was established at Calcutta in 1834 and at Bombay and Madras in 1836. The first Indian Chamber of Commerce, The Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, was started in 1887. The Indian Merchants Chamber was founded in Bombay in 1907. The Marwari Chamber of Commerce was started at Calcutta in 1900 and the South Indian Chamber of Commerce at Madras in 1909. The Indian Chamber of Commerce was created in 1925 to promote and protect the trade, commerce, and industries in which Indians are engaged or concerned. The conflict of interests between the Indian and the European commercial classes was the main reason for the formation of the independent organizations of these respective groups. The main grievances of the Indian merchants were the preferential treatment shown to European business by the British government and restrictions put on Indian trade with non-British countries. The rising industrialist class had become conscious by 1905. They extended their support to the professional classes who were already fighting for breaking the monopoly of the British in the services and professions. The industrialist classes were interested to replace the British monopoly of industries in

India. The Indian economic development was adapted and subordinated to the requirements of British industries, thereby reducing the Indian economy to subordinate the British economy. The industrial capitalists entered in the nationalist movement during the first decade of the twentieth century with the slogans of protection, favourable exchange ratio, subsidies for the growing industries etc. They supported the Indian National Congress by supporting the Swadeshi movement and boycott of English goods which served their own class interest. The Swadeshi Movement helped in the growth of Indian industries, especially the textile industry. The nationalist movement was restricted to the intelligentsia, sections of the commercial bourgeoisie and educated middle class who secured a broader social basis from 1905. Wealthy industrialists like Birla, Bajaj, Ambalal Sarabhai, Kasturbhai Lalbhai, and others, supported the Congress under Gandhi's absolute leadership and financed its programmes.

Indian Working Class & National Movement:

With the Industrial establishment, appearance of the modern worker came on national scene in the second half of the nineteenth century. Before the nationalist associates themselves with the working class there were several agitation and strikes by the workers of Bombay, Calcutta, Surat, Madras etc. Such agitations were spontaneous and unorganised revolts based on immediate economic grievances. There were some organised efforts to improve the condition of workers like in 1878, Sravjaee Shapoorji Bengali tried unsuccessful attempt to introduce a bill in Bombay legislative council to limit the working hours of labour. In the beginning the nationalist movement was indifferent to the labour condition. The major reason of such attitude was that the anti-imperialist struggle was in infancy stage and the nationalist do not want to weaken the common struggle against the British rule by creating division between national struggle and the labour struggle. Dadabai Naoroji in the second session of Indian National Congress (1886) made it clear that Congress must confine itself to programmes in which whole nation can participate. This Scenario change with the deteriorating condition of labour employed in British owned enterprises. This was partially because the employer and employed were from different nation. The Indian National Congress & Nationalist news paper campaign against the conditions of tea plantation worker in Assam. They were reduced to slavery and European Planters were given powers to arrest, Punish and prevent them from running away. The first organised strike by the section of workers occurred in May 1899 in railways owned and managed by British. Their demands were related to wages, working hours and other condition of services. Almost all nationalist news paper came in full support of the strike.

With the growth of working class a new tendency emerged among the national intelligentsia. In 1903 G. Subramaniba urged the worker to organise themselves in

Union to fight for their rights. In the history of India the Swadeshi movement of 1903-8 was landmark in the labour movement. Prominent leaders supporting Swadeshi movement for labour were Aswanicoomar, Prabhat Kumar Rai Chowdhury, Prem Bose and Apooba Kumar Goshe. The most important feature of labour movement in Swadeshi struggles were that it was based purely on economic questions involving workers with the wider political issues. The partition of Bengal on 16 October 1905 invited large scale strikes of working class in Bengal. In 1919 to 1922 the working class created their own nationwide labour organisations to defend their class rights. It was the period when working class also got involved in main stream national politics. All India Trade Union Congress (AITUC) in was found in 1920 with the help of Lokamanya Tilak and Lala Laj Pat Rai was its first president. The manifesto of AITUC urged workers to organise and involves themselves in national politics. As per the new atmosphere, working class was involved in struggle and responded to the change political scenario. In 1920 there were 125 unions with the total membership of 250,000. Between 1919 & 1921 railway workers struggled for economic demand and racial discrimination and supported to Rowalt agitation, non cooperation movement and Khilafat movement. In November 1921 the workers responded to a Congress call of country wide general strike at the time of the visit of the Prince of Wales.

By 1927 various communist groups in different parts of India organised themselves into the Workers and Peasant Parties (WPP) under the leadership of S.A.DANGE, Muzaffer Ahmed, P.C. Joshi and Sohan Singh Josh. In Bombay its membership rose from 324 to 54000 by the end of 1928. The labour movement suffered major setback due to government offensive policies like Public Safety and Trade Dispute Act and also due to shift in stand of communist leaders to align only with workers problem leaving aside national movement. There was dip in working class movement between 1931 & 1936. During the tenure of Congress provincial government, the working class activity again came up with provincial autonomy and the formation of popular ministries during 1937-1939. Therefore, between 1937 to 1939 the number of trade union increases from 271 to 562 and membership from 261047 to 399159. This shift was due to the increased civil liberty during the congress government and pro-labour attitude by Congress ministers. World war second began on 3 September 1939 and working class of Bombay was first to go on anti-war strike on 2 October, 1939. About 90000 workers participated in the strike. During 1945-47 the workers in large numbers participated in post war political programmes. In 1945, the Bombay and Calcutta dock Workers refused to load ships going to Indonesia with supplies for troops. The last years of colonial rule also saw an increase in strike on economic issues all over the country.

Conclusion

British with their advent in India introduced capitalist economy, western education, modern transport system, press and media and so on. All these introductions in the Indian social system altered the traditional India drastically. Traditional relations in agriculture and urban economy disappeared and new relations of capitalist nature came in place. These new economic relations took the form of various classes in rural and urban India. These classes expanded with the expansion of British rule in India. New economic system benefitted these classes at different levels. Therefore, they showed their loyalty to the British government in the beginning. Due to increasing competition in the market and different attitude of the British government towards Indian and European traders, the scenario changed. Competition of market put pressure on the workers and peasants. They were forced to work on minimal wages, their conditions deteriorated and they revolted for their rights. Spread of education created intelligentsia in India, who later became the reformers and the leaders of the national movement. Spread of education at the wider scale also created unemployment among the youth, whose frustration resulted in their struggle with the government to prefer them in government jobs in India then the Europeans. British government preferential behaviour towards the European traders and discrimination towards Indians made Indian bourgeoisie to rethink their loyalty towards British. They made their own trade unions and later they financed most of the programmes of Indian National Congress, the front runner of Indian National movement. Railway, press and media also helped in the national movement of India in big way.

Therefore, all the classes that came into existence due to the new capitalist economy and were loyal to the British government in the beginning, later became hostile to the system due to working conditions and political conditions of the country. Different classes had different economic and political interests but the enemy for all of them was common which ultimately resulted in the national movement of India under the leadership of the intelligentsia created by the British.

References

- AITUC- Fifty Years, Documents, New Delhi, 1973, pp. 30 35.
- Alam, Javeed. 1984. 'Class, Political and National Dimensions of State Autonomy Movements in India'. In regionalism: Developmental Tensions in india. Edited by akhtar Majeed. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications.
- Bains, J.S. 1962. 'The Gadher Movement: a golden Chapter of Indian Nationalism'. Indian Journal of Political Science, 23(1), January – March.
- Balabushevich and Dyakov, op.cit., p.241

- Basu, Sajal. 1992. *Regional Movements: Politics of Language, Ethnicity-Identity*. Simla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study.
- Bhatt, V. 1973. 'Ideological and Socio-Historical role of Elites in the Brahma Samaj and Arya Samaj Movements'. In *Studies of Social Change*. Edited by K.S. Mathur et al. Lucknow; Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society.
- Broomfield, J.H. 1968. *Elite Conflict in a Plural Society, Twentieth Century Bengal*. Berkeley: University of Berkeley, California.
- Chaudhary, S.M., Chakraborty, S.M and De, S.K. 1975. 'An exploratory Study of Urban Unrest in West Bengal'. *Political Science Review*, 14 (1-2), January-July.
- Das, Amiya Kumar. 1982. *Assam's Agony: A Socio-Economic and Political Analysis*. New Delhi: Lancers Publications.
- Dastur, Aloo J. 1970 'Salt Satyagraha'. *Political Science Review*, 9(1-2), January – June.
- Desai, A.R. 1957. *Social Background of Indian Nationalism*. Bombay: Oxford University Press.
- Dubey, S.M. 1980. 'The Assam Movement: The Preliminary Study in the sociology of Politics and Development'. *Man and Development*, 2(3), September.
- G. Subramaniya Iyer, *Some Economic Aspects of British Rule in India Madras, 1903*, pp. 175-8, 218-32.
- Gupta, Dipankar, 1977. 'the Causes and Constraints of an Urban Social Movement'. *Contributions to Indian Sociology (New Series)*, 11(1).
- H. Williamson, *India and Communism*, National Archives of India (NAI), p. 126. Williamson was the Director, Intelligence Bureau, Government of India.
- Haridwar, Rai. 1969. 'Sociology of Satyagraha: Some Developments and Dilemmas'. *Indian Journal of Politics*, 3(1&2), January – December.
- Indian National Congress, containing full texts of all Presidential Addresses, etc., part 1, P.12.,
- J.B Kripalani, *Gandhi, His 'Life and Thought,'* p.78, quoted in Sukomal Sen, (*Working Class of India, History of Emergence and Movement 1830-1870*), Calcutta, 1977, pp. 152-3.
- Kopf, David. 1979. *The Brahma Samaj and the Shaping of the Modern Indian Mind*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Krishnaji, N. 1979. 'Agrarian Relations and the Left Movement in Kerala: A Note on Recent Trends'. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 14(9), March 3.
- Lajpat Jajga, 'Colonial Railwaymen and British Rule: A Probe into Railway Labour Agitation in India, 1919-1992, in Bipan Chandra, editor, *The Indian Left: Critical Appraisals*, New Delhi, 1983, pp. 104-06.
- Lala Lajpat Rai: *Writings and Speeches*, Vol. II, p. 57.
- Mahendru, K.C. 1974. 'Public Protests and Civil Liberties in India'. *Political Science Review*, 13(1&4), January – December.

Menon, Saraswati. 1979. 'Historical Development of thanjavur Kisan Movement: Interplay of Class and Caste Factors'. Economic and Political Weekly, 14 (7-8), February.

Mishra, B.B. 1978. The Indian Middle Classes: Their Growth in Modern Times. Delhi: Oxford University Press.

Pandey, Dhanpati. 1972. The Arya Samaj and Indian Nationalism. New Delhi: S.Chand and Co.

Quoted in Balabushevich and Dyakov, editors, A contemporary History of India, New Delhi, 1964, p.150.

Quoted in Bipan Chandra, The Rise and growth of Economic Nationalism in India pp. 360-1.

Ram, N. 1979. 'Dravida Movement in its pre-Independence Phases'. Economic and Political Weekly, 14(58), February.

Rao, M.S.A. 1978. Sociological Movements and Social Transformation: A Study of Two Backward Classes Movements. New Delhi: Macmillan.

Ravinder Kumar, 'From Swaraj to Purna Swaraj: Nationalist Politics in the city of Bomby, 1920-32,' in D.A. Low, editor, Congress and the Raj. Facets of the Indian Struggle 1917-47, London, 1977, p.88.

Shah, Ghanshyam. 1970. 'Communal Tiots in Gujarat'. Economic and Political Weekly, 5(3-5), Annual Number.

Sumit Sarkar, The Swadeshi Movement in Bengal, 1903-1908, pp. 183-4.

Van der Veer, Peter. 1987. "God Must be Liberated" A Hindu Liberation Movement in Ayodhya'. Modern Asian Studies, 21(2), April.



British expansion and the Indian political system

Dr. Purushottam Singh

Associate professor of History

V.S.S.D. College Kanpur

During the eighteenth century the East India Company continued its policy of forming alliances with Indian princes and hence gaining territorial influence in a growing number of districts. When territory was not directly acquired by the Company through conquest or cession by treaty, they made alliances and established protectorates. It was finally the Company which became the biggest threat to the authority of the Mughal Empire. The emperor became a puppet of the British authorities, only nominally retaining absolute sovereignty over his territories. Initially the Company kept up the appearance of being a participant of the Indian system by recognizing the suzerainty of the Delhi emperor. However, as their influence over Indian Territory increased both in size and intensity, the political system in India changed. The Company was no longer a trading company which had gained its political power by coincidence; the British officials actually started planning their visions for India. The Indian international system changed significantly when it became custom that the East India Company offered treaties which prevented the Indian treaty partner from having any connection or engagement with other chiefs or states. As a result, by 1858, when the British Crown took over the administration of India from the East India Company and the last Mughal Emperor was officially dethroned, the Indian political system as it had existed in the eighteenth century was now extinct. The date when the British government became supreme in India and gained the position to actually be able to eliminate the Indian political system and build a new system based on subsidiary alliances had been a subject for discussion amongst nineteenth century British lawyers and colonial administrators. Lord Wellesley, who was Governor-General of India from 1798 to 1805, claimed that the defeat of Mysore in 1799 marked the

beginning of British supremacy in India. C.U. Aitchison, who published an extensive collection of treaties with Indian states, thought the campaigns against the Maratha chiefs in 1803 and Holkar in 1805 to be more significant, as they completely broke up the Maratha Confederacy. Sir George Barlow agreed that the Treaty of Bassein was “absolutely necessary for the defeat of these designs that no native state should be left to exist in India which is not under its absolute control.”¹ This chapter will reflect on these dates and show how the Indian system fell apart by the examples of the dissolution of the Maratha federation and the annexation of the state of Oudh. But first we will turn our attention to the state of Mysore.² After the East India Company had permanently established itself as a territorial power in India it embarked on a policy of expansion. The largest obstacle to becoming the main power on the sub-continent was the state of Mysore. The two parties waged an indecisive war and in 1769 they signed a treaty of alliance and restored the status quo that had existed before the war. The ruler of Mysore however felt that the Company had not upheld the treaty, because it refused to support Mysore in its conflict with the ascending Marathas. Hence a second war occurred. Mysore won several decisive battles and after severe losses the British decided in 1784 to conclude a treaty with the new king, Tipu Sultan. The treaty of Mangalore is said to be the last agreement between an Indian ruler and the East India Company in which the Indian ruler dictated terms to the British. Tipu Sultan was able to claim victory and the British representatives were forced to travel to Mysore territory to sign the treaty of friendship. This treaty was set up according to European custom. Again, the status quo ante bellum was restored. Yet, the war had resulted in severe financial issues for the Company. As the British economy was in part dependent on the revenues of the Company, Parliament decided to increase its control over Indian affairs. Pitt’s India Act created a Board of Control and directly connected the Supreme Government of India with the British Government.³ Tipu Sultan continued to feel threatened by the British presence in India and in disregard of the treaty attacked a British ally, the state of Travancore, in 1789. The third Anglo-Mysore war ended with a victory for the East India Company and Tipu Sultan had to cede half of his kingdom to it. The Mysore King after that built up his army again and sought alliances with the Ottoman Empire and the French. When the British found out about this, they attacked Mysore again. Tipu Sultan died in battle and in 1799 Mysore lost its independence. Part of it was annexed by the Company and the remaining territory became a princely state where the British installed a new ruler on the throne, appointed a minister and a British resident to the court, exacted an annual tribute and sent a standing British army to remain on its territory. Initially, the Governor-General Lord Cornwallis, had during this period executed a policy of non-intervention, abstaining from all interference in the internal concerns of other states in India in order to “regain the confidence and

removing the suspicions of surrounding states.”⁴ Lord Wellesley however promoted a different line. In a dispatch to the resident at Hyderabad on February 4, 1804 he pleaded for a policy of subsidiary alliances in order to preserve tranquility in the Indian peninsula and “to prevent the operation of that relentless spirit of ambition and violence which is the characteristic of every Asiatic government.” According to the general this object “can alone be accomplished by the operation of a general control over the principal states of India established in the hands of a superior power, and exercised with equity and moderation through the medium of alliances contracted with those states on the basis of the security and protection of their respective rights.”⁵ Based on this policy many treaties with Indian states were concluded which established princely states similar to the princely state of Mysore. Some treaties were concluded following a war but others were signed voluntarily. The Nizam of Hyderabad, for example, ruler of one of the richest regions in India, saw that the East India Company was becoming a key player in Indian affairs and sought the protection of the British. In return for the protection of his borders and a personal annual rent, he permitted the Company to station troops on his territory and send a resident to his court. Hyderabad thus became a protected state. The protected states of India were termed the ‘native states’ by British colonial officers. The term represented “a political community, occupying a territory in India of defined boundaries, and subject to a common and responsible ruler, who has, as a matter of fact, enjoyed and exercised, with the sanction of the British Government, any of the functions and attributes of internal sovereignty. The largest states of India nonetheless usually became ‘native states’ after a display of military power by the East India Company. A very characteristic example of this were the wars with the Maratha states, although there are many other important examples like, for instance, the wars against the Sikh Empire or Burma. The events are quite similar for the wars had similar causes and effects. The defeat of the Maratha Confederacy was however significant because it made the East India Company the paramount power in India. Submission of the Maratha Confederacy The Maratha confederation existed of semi-autonomous states which were the vassals of the Peshwa. Their leaders were the Gaekwads of Baroda, the Holkars of Indore, the Scindias of Gwalior and the Bhonsales of Nagpur. The Peshwa, who resided in Poona, died in 1772 and the struggle for succession resulted divisions between the confederates. One contender for the throne sought support from the British and signed an agreement with the Government in Bombay in which he ceded some territories and part of the revenues from Surat and Bharuch districts in return for 2,500 soldiers. The Council in Calcutta did not recognize the treaty and ordered a new treaty to be made with the sitting Peshwa and the former treaty was annulled. The divisibility of sovereignty was introduced by Moser (1777) 26–31 ⁶ and became a common principle in the nineteenth century. The idea was that a state

had international existence if it had the independent capacity to negotiate and to make peace or war with other states. States which did not stand this test were only in a subordinate degree considered as subjects of European international law and were commonly called semi-sovereign. This concept was used by international lawyers to describe protectorates. Edward Hall précised the concept by separating the internal sovereignty of a state from its external sovereignty. External sovereignty entailed the capacity to negotiate and to make peace or war with other states while internal sovereignty represented the rights and obligations between the sovereign and his people, Hall (1924) 150. Before the nineteenth century however, a state which was deprived of its capacity to negotiate and to make peace or war with other states, was not considered sovereign at all. The concept of semi sovereignty did not exist then and even in the nineteenth century some lawyers, like John Austin, did not accept it, Austin (1836).⁷ However, the British breached the new treaty by granting the French a port on the coast. The British sent a force to Poona and war was fought until 1782 when a peace treaty was signed recognizing the sitting Peshwa as the legitimate ruler. Amongst the Marathas however the throne was still contested. Holkar went to war against the Peshwa and Scindia and defeated them. The Peshwa fled and sought protection from the British who offered him a treaty in which the British promised to reinstall the Peshwa on the throne if he ceded his external sovereignty to the East India Company.⁸ The treaty of Bassein, which was concluded on December 31, 1802, allowed British troops to be permanently stationed with the Peshwa. Any territorial districts yielding twenty-six lakh rupees or more were to be ceded to the East India Company. The Peshwa could not enter into any other treaty, declare war or conduct any foreign relations without first consulting the Company. Any territorial claims would be subject to the arbitration of the Company. The Peshwa thus, following Hall's definition, lost his external sovereignty.⁹ The other Maratha rulers did not agree with the treaty and decided to fight the British. The Second Anglo-Maratha War (1803–1805) ended in the defeat of the Maratha states. Each of them signed a separate treaty of peace and friendship with the Company which was predominantly a treaty of cession. Each Maratha ruler for himself, his heirs and successors, entirely renounced all claim of every description on the territories ceded to the Company. They also agreed never to take and retain in their service any Frenchman, or the subject of any other European or American power (the Government of which may have been at war with the British Government) without the consent of the British Government. The Company engaged on its part, that it would not give aid or countenance to any discontented relations, Rajas, Zamins, or other subjects of the ruler. Although the content of the treaties was more advantageous for the East India Company, the treaties did convey a certain kind of equality between the signatories. Both parties committed themselves to refrain from interfering with the

other's allies or rivals and they agreed that accredited Ministers from each should reside at the Court of the other.¹⁰ This kind of reciprocity would end after the Third Anglo-Maratha War. The British officials however, held that the overlordship of the Peshwa had ended and the Company became the suzerain of the Maratha states after the Second Anglo-Maratha War, because the treaties contained an article in which the Maratha rulers renounced for himself, his heirs and successors, all adherence to the Maratha Confederacy.¹¹ It seems however that the Maratha states in practice still recognized the Peshwa as their suzerain. In the Third Anglo-Maratha War, they maintained a lively contact with the Peshwa, thus breaching the treaty agreements with the Company, which denied them any contact with states other than the British. Holkar and the ruler of Nagpore even decided to fight the British together with the Peshwa. Marquis de Hastings observed that they "displayed and professed obedience to the Peishwah's summons" and that "the same Maratha tie was as powerful with the Raja of Nagpore."¹² After the war, which ended in the annexation of most of the Peshwa's territories by the East India Company, Hastings wrote to the Secret Committee that the annexation had been an "absolute moral necessity" because the other Maratha states would always remain loyal to the title of the Peshwa before any loyalty to the Company.¹³ The Third Anglo-Maratha War started when a minister of the Gaekwar of Baroda was murdered allegedly by a minister of the state of Poona, a trustee of the Peshwa, Trimbuckjee Dainglia. The Gaekwar and the Peshwa had been negotiating the tax revenues of Baroda and the murdered minister had been part of the Gaekwar's envoy. The British demanded that the Peshwa prosecute Trimbuckjee Dainglia but he was reluctant to arrest his trustee, emphasizing that it was not proven that he had committed the crime. At the same time, to the disliking of the Maratha chiefs, the East India Company had increased its military capacity in their states in order to fight the Pindaries, a large band of robbers who plundered Central India in short but devastating raids at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Government had planned to surround the Pindaries, which comprised about 25,000 members, but did not inform the Indian rulers of their plans for the Maratha territories.¹⁴ The Peshwa responding to the increased amount of British forces on his territory, also mobilized his army. In these circumstances the British offered the Peshwa a treaty which he had no choice but to submit to. In November 1817 the Peshwa's troops nevertheless attacked the British residency at Poona which marked the beginning of the Third Anglo-Maratha War. The incineration of the residency was conceived by the British to be "contrary to the Law of Nations and the practice of India" and this stance was proclaimed repeatedly in official documents.¹⁵ It seems that the attack on the residency was used as an excuse to officially wage war against the Peshwa. While war ensued in Poona, the Maratha states of Nagpur and Holkar followed the call of the Peshwa and attacked the

British in their territories. The ruler of Nagpur, Appa Saheb, had been solicited by the resident to explain the assemblage of troops which was taking place round Nagpur. Appa Saheb however did not show up and refused to reduce his troops. Hastings later declared that the ruler of Nagpur “with the basest deceit protested his inviolable amity, while he was equipping himself for a profligate outrage to the Law of Nations, in an attack on our accredited Minister at his court.” So, the Law of Nations was used to explain an Indian war, in this case with the doctrine of self-defense. Appa Saheb was defeated in 1818 and a treaty of friendship was signed leaving most of the Nagpur territories under British control and installing a puppet ruler on the throne.

References

- 1 Charles Tupper (1893) 32–33.
- 2 For an innovative account about the history of the kingdom of Mysore and the policies of Tipu Sultan see Jasanoffdat (2005).
- 3 Charles Tupper (1893)
- 4 Charles Tupper (1893) 41.
- 5 Charles Tupper (1893) 40–41. The indivisibility of sovereignty, on Austin insists
- 6 Fodéré (1885) 176–198 or Phillimore (1854) 100–155.
- 7 Lee-Warner (1894) 30–32. 833 Beveridge (1862).
- 8 Hall (1924) 150
- 9 Treaty of peace and friendship concluded with the Raja of Berar on Dec. 17, 1803 Treaty concluded with Jeswunt Rao Holkar, Dec. 24, 1805, Aitchison (1876)
10. C. U. Aitchison (1876). A collection of treaties Engagements and sanads, Vol XIII, reprinted by Government of India, 1909
- 11 Marquis of Hastings to Court of Directors, February 8, 1818, Papers respecting the Pindarry & Maratha Wars. Marquis of Hasting’s Administration (1824) at 203
- 12 Marquis of Hastings to Secret Committee, Aug 21, 1820, Papers respecting the Pindarry and Maratha Wars. Marquis of Hasting’s Administration (1824) at 417
13. Papers respecting the Pindarry and Maratha Wars. Marquis of Hasting’s Administration (1824) at 341 [British Library, W2290].
14. Papers respecting the Pindarry and Maratha Wars. Marquis of Hasting’s Administration (1824) at 117 [British Library, W2290].
15. Marquis of Hastings to Court of Directors, February 8, 1818, Papers respecting the Pindarry and Maratha Wars. Marquis of Hasting’s Administration (1824) at 203



PRESS AND NATIONAL CONSCIOUSNESS IN EARLY 20TH CENTURY: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO GANESH SHANKER VIDYARTHI

Dr Chandni Saxena

Associate Professor of History

Juhari Devi Girls P.G, College

Kanpur U.P. India

The press in India in early 20th century was thinking; but not freely. Expression of thoughts was even more arduous and challenging. The rule was of British and the laws were in their favour. The nationalistic aspirations of Indians were intense as by now they knew for sure that British were not one of them. They are a foreign race and needed to be uprooted from Indian soil as they were annihilating the nation of India. The same Indians, just a few decades back, were politically illiterate, socially stagnated and financially backward. Confined within their own claustrophobic world of stereotypes and superstitions, they hardly ventured out of their own world of daily chores. If, by the turn of century, any political or national consciousness was created, it was, among other factors, largely due to the press, which was still in its infantile state but was nonetheless, an instrument in creating awareness in the otherwise sleeping society of India.

To mention detailed historical facts or timeline of the growth and activities of the press in India in early 20th century would be time as well as space consuming at this juncture. I would like to highlight here the activities of Ganesh Shanker Vidyarthi who ran a newspaper from Kanpur called '*Pratap*'. For Vidyarthi, '*Pratap*', was not just an ordinary newspaper covering the daily news, events and happenings in Kanpur and its adjacent areas. He was one of those rarities of India who had fully realized the power of pen and used it to full capacity. He soon became a literary soldier of India's freedom who wrote far-reaching and stirring articles in '*Pratap*'. He perceived nationalism in entirety

different perspective. Where other leaders of Indian polity in early 20th century restricted themselves to the struggle against British rule, Vidyarthi went one step ahead. He connected nationalism with a thought, an ideology. Deeply impressed by socialism, he was the first who viewed Bolshevik revolution of Russia in 1917 and Indian struggle for freedom as one. For the penurious and suppressed classes of not only India but of the whole world, socialism seemed to be the only suitable answer against suppression. Centuries of capitalism in its different as well as worse forms and colonization under which Indians were reeling, made socialism a romanticized concept which seemed to be a fitting reply to all suppression and exploitation faced by the poor classes of the world. Almost half of the world (and especially the third world) was a colony of just a few European countries. The glitz, glamour and wealth of these countries led to poverty, destitution and hunger in colonies. Much to the chagrin of masses, the world was increasingly getting divided into ‘haves’ and ‘have-nots’ at a more macro level. It was more like ‘colonizers’ vs ‘colonized’. The tenets of socialism, if not the whole ideology in its purest form, seemed to be the suitable answer to all the class-discriminations around the world. It made the masses dream big. It fired their desire for freedom. Freedom from poverty, inequality and exploitation of their capitalist masters. The 19th century revolution in Russia suddenly brought socialism as a flag-bearer of this freedom. An ideology, which was, till now, just imagined or dreamt about, was now a reality. A socialist government, which was earlier just a desired wish, had now registered its physical presence in Russia. For Indians like Vidyarthi, the main ideas of this ideology became the channel through which nationalistic fervor could be built up to turn the oppressors (the British) out of the country. Thus, the establishment of socialism (its ideals and not necessarily a socialistic government) was one step after the achievement of freedom. It was a system which had to be realized in India once the British left. For Vidyarthi, the concept of nationalism served to further the cause of motherland. If it required to struggle for freedom from a foreign race or to work on the grass-root level of weeding out the internal shortcomings of the country, so be it. Nationalism or no nationalism—the country should be the first and final priority. Vidyarthi wrote on 21st June 1915, “we are the followers of nationalism, but it is not everything for us. It is just a way towards the development of our country.”¹

So nationalism comes before every other ideology or system. For Vidyarthi, nationalism was all-encompassing. He started ‘*Pratap*’ with such goals like:

- a) The welfare of the whole mankind for which the progress and growth of India is essential.
- b) Growth of India means growth of India’s agriculture, trade, education system, arts, splendor, respect, strength, virtue and honesty.

- c) For such an exalted state, innumerable industries and activities have to be undertaken.
- d) National unity, an organized and complete system of education, welfare of the people, execution of policy based on good governance, eradication of social disorders, biases and superstitions and self-discipline would be the instruments through which the country would be served.
- e) The people would be reminded of their glorious past and the philosophy, science, religions and culture of India and Indians.
- f) The conflicts between the rulers and ruled and one religion or caste with another would be sorted out. Disquiet and dissatisfaction would find no place in Indian soil.
- g) The countries including India, where British flag flies high, should have equal rights where liberalism, love for the nation and justice should prevail. Indians looked up to the British government to achieve these ideals.
- h) '*Pratap*' would put forth the grievances and challenges faced by Indians before the government. Vidyarthi vowed to remain steadfast in this goal no matter what sacrifice is demanded for its achievement.
- i) At the same time, '*Pratap*' would also translate the true meaning and purpose of the government policies to the people so that they could not be misled by selfish elements in the society.
- j) '*Pratap*' would also try to cultivate conviviality, brotherhood and love between communities living together in India since ages.²

With these goals set for his writings, Vidyarthi embarked on his future course of action. His brand of journalism was therefore, not restricted to the struggle against the British. It basically covered a vast area including the struggle within the country against illiteracy, poverty, communalism and socio-backwardness. Unless these were not obliterated from the society, India could neither achieve freedom nor its deserving status in the world. For Vidyarthi, this was a nationalism which had to be realized by the people of India. He wrote innumerable article in '*Pratap*' to realize his dream. For nationalism, he wrote articles like '*Rashtra ki Asha*'³, '*Asahyog Andolan*'⁴, '*Swaraj aur Swadheenta*'⁵ '*Swadheenta ka ek Sandesh*'⁶, '*Navyug ka Sandesh*'⁷ and '*Rashtra ka Nirman*'⁸ etc. For an education system, which could serve the nationalistic aspirations of the country, he wrote '*Shiksha ka Madhyam*'⁹, '*Rashtriya Shiksha*'¹⁰, '*Shiksha ka Prashna*'¹¹, '*Shiksha ka Vish*'¹², '*Rashtriya Shiksha ka Naya Vidhan*'¹³ etc. Vidyarthi was extremely mindful against communalism and considered it as a single most horrific element on the way to India's national consciousness. Infact, he laid his life in one of the most serious communal riots in Kanpur. For him, Hindus and Muslims had no alternative but to live peacefully, honoring each other's religious sentiments. He wrote '*Pariksha ka Samay*'¹⁴, '*Katthin Samasya*'¹⁵,

'*Dharm ki Aad*'¹⁶, '*Josh Mein na Aayien*'¹⁷, '*Hindu Muslim Vidvesh aur Bharat Sarkar*'¹⁸ etc. to address this issue.

These are just a few issues on which he wrote. His vision was too large to be contained by just a few debates on nationalism. He was awakening India, and for this mammoth task, he wrote incessantly and strikingly, hoping to make some difference in the otherwise somnolent society of India.

REFERENCES

1. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (June 21, 1915) : In an article entitled '*Rashtriyata*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 69-71
2. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (November 9, 1913) : In an article entitled '*Pratap ki Neeti*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 171-174.
3. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October-November, 1914) : In an article entitled '*Rashtra ki Asha*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 110-119.
4. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (July 21, 1920) : In an article entitled '*Asahyog Andolan*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 3, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 146-148.
5. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (July 21, 1920) : In an article entitled '*Swaraj aur Swadheenta*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 132-143.
6. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October-November, 1916) : In an article entitled '*Swadheenta ka ek Sandesh*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 144-151.
7. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October-November, 1917) : In an article entitled '*Navyug ka Sandesh*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 152-157.
8. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October-November, 1915) : In an article entitled '*Rashtra ka Nirman*', published in '*Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali*', Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 123-131.

9. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (3 September, 1917) : In an article entitled ‘ *Shiksha ka Madhyam*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 2, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 416-419.
10. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October-November, 1915) : In an article entitled ‘ *Rashtriya Shiksha*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 158-170.
11. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (August 16, 1915) : In an article entitled ‘ *Shiksha ka Prashna*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 2, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 195-196.
12. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (July 12, 1915) : In an article entitled ‘ *Shiksha ka Vish*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 2, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 186-188.
13. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (June 11, 1917) : In an article entitled ‘ *Rashtriya Shiksha ka Naya Vidhan*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 2, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 386-388.
14. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October 5, 1917) : In an article entitled ‘ *Pareeksha Ka Samay*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 294-296.
15. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (November 12, 1917) : In an article entitled ‘ *Katthin Samasya*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 297-300.
16. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (October 27, 1924) : In an article entitled ‘ *Dharm ki Aad*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 305-307.
17. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (January 11, 1926) : In an article entitled ‘ *Josh Mein Na Aiye*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 312-314.
18. Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi (July 25, 1926) : In an article entitled ‘ *Hindu Muslim Vidvesh Aur Bharat Sarkar*’, published in ‘Ganesh Shankar Vidyarthi Rachnavali’, Vol. 1, edited by Suresh Salil, 2004, Anamika publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, pp. 319-322.



Wahadat al-wujud and religious outlook of Sufism

Dr. Akhtar Romani
Associate Professor of History
S. N. Sinha College
Jehanabad Bihar India

Except for the Mujaddidi Naqshbandis, all the mystic orders in India followed the principles of wahadat al-wujud. At the end of the eleventh/ seventeenth century, Shah Kalim Allah Jahanibadi (d 1142/1729) revived the past glories of the Chishtis at Delhi. He tactfully but firmly opposed the religious outlook of Awrangzeb, denounced him as presumptuous, and sought to stimulate the interest of all sections of Indians in his own preachings. His disciple, Shaykh Nizam al-Din Awrangabadi (d. 1142/1730), preached the humanitarian teachings of the Chishtis in the Deccan, His activities in Awrangzeb's camp in the Deccan stifled the Naqshbandi influence. About 1160/1747, his son, Shah Fakhr al-Din, moved to Delhi, and plunged himself into the teaching of Hadith and Sufism. The Mughal emperor, a large number of important nobles, princes and princesses vied with one another in exhibiting their devotion to him. Till his death in 1199/1785, his teachings inspired many of the Sunnis of Delhi, and were acceptable to Shi'is, as well as to many Hindus. The influence of his disciples extended from Delhi to the Panjab in the west and to Ruhilkhand in the east.

The most eminent Sufi and the theologian of the twelfth/eighteenth century was Shah Wali Allah of Delhi. He was born on 4 Shawwal 1114/3 March 1703, and received his early education from his father, whom he succeeded in 1131/1719 as the head of the *madrassa* which he had founded in Delhi. In 1143/1731 he visited Mecca on Pilgrimage, and studied Hadith under some eminent scholars at Medina; he came back to Delhi on 14 Rajab 1145/31 December 1732. His studies in Arabia and contacts with other scholars of the Islamic world sharpened his

intellectual faculties and extended his outlook. He began to feel a mystical confidence which enabled him to discard taqlid (acceptance of religious authority) without compromising his belief in the innate perfection of the *Sbari'a* he asserted that the pursuit of Islamic ordinances conferred far-reaching social and individual benefits upon Muslims. His *magnum opus*, *Hujjat Allah al-baligha*, draws extensively upon the works of Ibn Miskawayh, al-Farabi and al-Gbazali; it reflects a deep understanding of the importance of the process of historical change and socio-economic challenges. His *Sbari'a-state*, which he sought to reorganize on the model of the government of the first four caliphs, was the *sine qua non* of a peaceful and prosperous life for all ages and times. 'Adi (justice) was the golden mean which preserved the framework of all political and social organizations. *Tawazun* (equilibrium) in economic life ensured the proper development of a healthy society. An excessive burden of taxation on the revenue-producing classes-peasants, merchants and artisans-undermined the health of the body politic.

In a letter addressed to the Mughal emperor, the *wazir* and the nobles, he gave practical suggestions for the remedying of the defects in society and the administration. His letter to Abmad Shah Durrani details the chaotic condition of the imperial court, and includes a brief account of non-Muslim powers such as the Jäts, the Marathas and the Sikhs. It was written mainly to seek the goodwill of the conqueror; and it would not be realistic to interpret it as an invitation to that adventurer to invade the country and restore the glory of Islam. Abmad Shah Durrani, who had already invaded India on four earlier occasions, hardly needed any invitation for the invasion of 1174/1761, or briefing about the state of affairs of the non-Muslim powers. Mirza Mazhar Jan-i Janan, another eminent saint of the times, had no respect for the Durrani army and for him it was a scourge of God. Shah Wali Allah was wholly sincere in his devotion to the cause of Islam, and had a firm faith in its power. 'If it so happens', he wrote, 'that the Hindus are able to obtain complete domination over India, the Divine Mystery would force their leaders to embrace Islam in the same manner as the Turks formerly did.'¹ Though his ancestors had migrated to India in the seventh/thirteenth century, he considered himself an alien, and exhorted his followers to abandon 'the customs of 'Ajam and the habits of the Hindus'.² His Arabic works subsequently found considerable popularity in Egypt and other Arabic-speaking countries which were experiencing an increasing tension because of the conflicts between eclecticism

¹ Wali Allah, *Tafhimat-i Ilahiyya* (Delhi, 1936), I, 215-16.

² Wali Allah, *Wasiyat Nama* (Lucknow, n.d.), 7.

and revivalistic movements. His disciple, Sayyid Murtada of Bilgram (near Lucknow), achieved immense celebrity in Egypt. He wrote commentaries on al-Ghazali's *Ihya' 'ulum al-din* and other works on *Habitb* and *fiqb*. Shah Wali Allah died in 1176/1762.

His son, Shah 'Abd al-'Aziz (1159-1239/1746-1824), vigorously followed the traditions of his father. He wrote a detailed refutation of the beliefs of the Twelver Shi'a, which aroused considerable sectarian bickering. Mawlanā Sayyid Dildar 'All, the contemporary Shi'i *mujtahid* of Lucknow, and his disciples, published several polemical works in refutation. His younger brothers, Shah Rafi' al-Din, Shah 'Abd al-Qadir and Shah 'Abd al-Ghani, co-operated with him in strengthening the cause of Sunni orthodoxy. The first two translated the Qur'an into Urdu. Students from Western Islamic countries also attended their seminaries. *The fatwa* which he wrote after the Emperor Shah 'Alam was taken under the protection of the East India Company (1803) is regarded as a very revolutionary document, but it hardly solved any of the problems of the contemporary Muslims. In the *fatwa* he addressed the puppet Mughal emperor as the *Irnim* of the Muslims, and accused the British of wantonly demolishing the mosques and restricting the freedom of *dbimmis* and Muslims alike. Their non-interference with practices such as the Friday and 'Id prayers, the call to prayer, and cow-slaughter, did not according to him merit any respect, because they felt no obligation to show such tolerance. He therefore declared that India was now *datal-hat-b* (the abode of war, i.e. outside the Islamic oecumene). The fact that he did not take the same view of the domination of the Marathas, who had previously exercised supreme control over the emperor, cannot be defended on theological grounds. It seems that he examined the situation historically. Instances of Hindus exercising absolute control over the Muslim powers were not wanting in Indian history; but the supremacy of a foreign power was unprecedented. Neither Shah Wali Allah nor Shah 'Abd al-'Aziz realized the strength of the challenge of the West, and they left Muslim society in a backward condition, torn with sectarian strife and groping in the dark.

Shah 'Abd al-'Aziz's nephew, Isma'il Shahid, and his disciple Sayyid Abmad Barelwi (1201-46/1786-1831) made further contributions to the practical and theoretical aspects of the *jihad*. Sayyid Ahmad was born at Rae Bareli, in the Shi'i state of the nawabs of Oudh. He was not interested in literary education. In about 1804, he travelled to Delhi, and studied there under Shah 'Abd al-Qadir, one of the sons of Shah Wali Allah. After approximately two years' stay he left for his native land. In 1810 he joined the Pathan chief, Amir Khan, and obtained considerable training

and experience in guerrilla warfare. When Amir Khan surrendered and was recognized as the ruler of Tank (November 1817), Sayyid Ahmad came back to Delhi. His experience as a soldier and his achievements as a mystic elicited the immeasurable admiration of Shah 'Abd al-'Aziz. Shah Isma'il, son of Shah 'Abd al-Ghani, and Shah 'Abd al-'Aziz's son-in-law, 'Abd al-Hayy, both became Sayyid Ahmad's disciples. Like a roving missionary, accompanied by his disciples, he visited a number of towns in modern Uttar Pradesh, Bihar and Bengal, where they militantly sought to suppress popular religious practices, and combated the prejudice against the re-marriage of widows.

In 1821 Sayyid Ahmad came to Calcutta, and set off for Mecca. A study of the Wahhabi movement there seems to have strengthened his zeal for militant Muslim revivalism; and in 1824 he returned to India with his mind full of ideas of jihad. A large number of disbanded sepoy soldiers of the East India Company, unemployed Pathan followers of Amir Khan, Ruhillas and the supporters of the rulers of Sind warmly responded to his declaration of jihad against the Sikhs, whom he imagined he would be able to overthrow easily. In 1826 he left for the North West Frontier; patched up alliances with some tribal chiefs; and obtained considerable success in early skirmishes against the Sikhs. On 11 January 1827 he assumed the title of imam; he then wrote to the rulers of Bukharà and Herat, explaining the differences between an imam and a sultan, and urging them to help him without any fear for their own thrones. Shah Isma'il also wrote a treatise on the subject. Their arguments did not convince the Central Asian rulers, and their activities aroused considerable suspicion among the neighbouring Islamic powers and tribal chiefs. Yar Muhammad Khan, the chief of Peshawar, strongly opposed Sayyid Ahmad, whose followers defeated him heavily in 1830. The Sayyid formed a government in accordance with his ideas of a pious Islamic state. His attempts to stamp out the practice of giving daughters to the highest bidders, the enforcement of Islamic taxes on the poor tribes who had joined him in the lust for gold, and other rigorist judicial and economic laws, estranged the tribes from his followers, who were known as the mujabida or 'fighters in the jihad'. His decree permitting his Indian disciples to take the young girls of the tribes as wives, provoked a violent storm of hostility against the mujabids, and the tribes began to desert them. In the beginning of 1831 the Sayyid made a dash as far as Muzaffarabad in Kashmir, was defeated, and returned to Balakot, where he fell fighting against a strong force of Sikhs in May 1831. The claims of Sayyid Ahmad to the imamate, his assumption of a status akin to that of the Rightly-guided Caliphs, his schemes for puritanical reforms, and the indiscreet interference of his

followers with the lives of the tribes, brought rapid disaster to his plans of conquest and of founding an ideal Islamic empire extending from Peshawar to Calcutta. His schemes were too narrowly based to fit into the framework of contemporary Islamic society. The British authorities actively welcomed unrest on the frontiers with the Sikhs, and connived at the flow of arms, money and men from their Indian possessions to the Sayyid. The movement of Sayyid Ahmad, though known as a Wahhabi movement, had no organic connexion with Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Wahhab's movement, and was called by its followers the *Tariqa i-Muhammadiyah*. His followers were divided into several branches; some even went to the extent of calling him a messiah.

THE IMPACT OF THE BRITISH ADMINISTRATION

Political disintegration and social degeneration after the death of Shah 'Alam Bahadur Shah I brought little economic dislocation, and was not a corollary of intellectual or moral decay. The traditional seminaries of Delhi, and the *dars i-nizami*, or the curriculum of the oriental learning evolved at Lucknow in the eleventh/seventeenth century, produced some eminent scholars in several branches of the traditional learning, and regional literatures were also greatly enriched. The development of Urdu was a singular contribution of the period. Scholars like Tafaççlul usayn Kashmiri who flourished in the reign of Aaf al-Dawla (1188-1212/1775-97) in Oudh, learnt English and Latin, and compiled some valuable mathematical works. Mirza Abu Talib Khan, also called Abu Talib Landani ('the Londoner'), who was born at Lucknow in 1166/1752-3, served the court of Oudh and the East India Company in various capacities. In the years 1798-1803 he travelled to Europe and wrote a detailed account of his experiences in the *Masir-i talibi fi bilad-i Afranji*, which he completed in 1804. He took a keen interest in British social, political and economic institutions, and assessed them in his work with a remarkable degree of comprehension.

The Rajputs, Jats, Marithas and Sikhs who carved out independent principalities followed the broad pattern of the Mughal administration and welcomed the presence of talented Muslims at their courts; thus the general economic equilibrium of the Muslims remained undisturbed. The battles of Plassey (Palasi) in 170/1757 and Buxar (Baksar) in 1178/1764 put an end to the independence of Bengal. The series of revenue legislative measures passed between 1772 and 1790 culminating in the permanent settlement (1793) of Lord Cornwallis replaced the old class of Zamindars, mainly Muslims, with speculators comprising Calcutta *banians* (bankers), moneylenders and subordinate employees of the East India Company. The Muslim aristocracy, which took pride in its extravagance, had not

the ready cash to profit by the new regulations as did the Hindus. The high-handedness of the Company's agents undermined the monopoly of the Muslim weavers, who possessed hereditary looms and adhered to the traditional system of manufacture. Subsequently the unfair competition of the manufacturers in England and the unwillingness of the Company either to protect the Bengal cotton industry from the repercussions of the Industrial Revolution, or to share with the Indians the widened horizon of their industrial experience, reduced the region to a plantation for the production of raw materials and a dumping-ground for cheap manufactured goods from the West.

A large section of the Muslim artisan class fell back upon the land for its livelihood. The Company's increasing interest in commercial crops such as jute, indigo, tea and opium, and the rapid development of a money economy undermined, especially in Bengal, the basis of Indian cultivation. A considerable number of Muslim agriculturists disposed of their land to Hindu bankers, and were soon reduced to the position of landless labourers. Suspicion of the British, their indifference towards the lot of the Muslims, and the high-handedness of the newly emerged landed aristocracy, prepared a breeding ground for several militant Muslim revivalist movements, which were regarded as offshoots of the Wahhabi movement.

The movement which Hajji Shari'at Allah (1781-1840) started in East Bengal after his return from Mecca in 1818 was popularly known as the Fara'izi movement, because of the emphasis which the adherents of the movement laid on the observance of fara'iz or obligatory religious duties. Shari'at Allah's long stay in the Hijaz (1799-1818) had imbued him with the spirit of the Wahhabi reforms, and driven him away from the mainstream of Bengali life. He set himself the task of restoring the puritanical customs of early Islam in rural Bengal. His followers emphasized that India under British rule was dar al-barb, and therefore it was not lawful to perform Friday prayers or those of the two 'Ids. A section of the Muslim peasantry became hostile to their uncompromising and fanatical attitude, and Hindu landlords helped the recalcitrants. In 1831 a major clash between the parties dealt a severe blow to the plans of Hajji Shari'at Allah and he retired into seclusion. His son Hajji Muhsin, alias Dudu Mian (1819-62), who after 1838 led the movement started by his father, divided most of East Bengal into districts and appointed a *kbalifa* (agent) to each. He took a determined stand against the levying of illegal cesses by landlords and indigo planters. Copying the Arabs, who ate locusts, he insisted that his disciples should eat grasshoppers. The cultivators and the village artisans responded enthusiastically to his preaching. The Hindu

zamindars and his Muslim opponents, whom he forcibly tried to convert to his mission, implicated him in a number of criminal suits; he served several terms of imprisonment and died on 24 September 1862.

A similar revivalist movement based on socio-economic grievances was started in West Bengal by Mir Nithar 'All, popularly known as Titu Mir, a well-known Calcutta wrestler who in 1821 had come under the influence of Sayyid Ahmad of Rae Bareilly. His followers wore a distinctive dress and would only eat with members of their own brotherhood. The landlords imposed a tax which was quite heavy for a poor peasant on each of them, which came to be known as the Beard Tax, for all of them wore beards. This gave rise to a number of minor riots and ultimately Titu Mir fell fighting against a military contingent sent to crush his uprising on 19 November 1831. The revivalists had little success in eradicating superstitions and backwardness in rural Bengal, and made themselves a target of attack by British officials and Hindu *zamindars*. Their zeal for reforms was praiseworthy, but they were antiquated and short-sighted.

The changes introduced into the revenue and judicial administration by Hastings and Cornwallis between 1772 and 1793 deprived the Muslims of all the higher posts that they had so far retained. By the end of the 1820s, the anglicization of Indian institutions, and the increased opportunities for the British to obtain home comforts, including the presence of their families in India, tended to set British administrators apart from Indian life. They became increasingly authoritarian and race-conscious, and the need to read and understand Persian or Hindustani was hardly felt. They regarded the use of native languages as a necessary aid to administration; few, indeed, took any cultivated interest in them.

Muslim scholars in India, who during the previous centuries had depended entirely on state patronage, suffered from its disappearance. Until the end of the eighteenth century, the Muslims took a considerable interest in the service of the East India Company. Some of them wrote historical works of singular importance under the patronage of their English masters. Between 1800 and 1804, the encouragement of John Gilchrist of the Fort William College, Calcutta, contributed to the publication of works of outstanding value. Scholars from all over northern India applied to the authorities of the College for appointment. Even Mir Taqi Mir, the distinguished Urdu poet, applied for a position, but did not succeed because of his advanced age.



Comparative Study of self- conflict between Cricket and hockey male players

Dr. NAMAN YADAV

Assistant Professor

Department of Physical Education

VSSD College, Kanpur, India

Abstract

The objective of the study to find out the comparison of comparative study of self-concept between cricket and hockey male players. For the purpose of the study, 120 male players (60 cricket and 60 hockey players) were selected as a subjects. The subjects were selected from CSJM University, Kanpur and their affiliated colleges. The age ranged between 21 to 25 years. The self concept questionnaire developed by Mukta Rani Rostogi was used. The questionnaires were giving to subjects and asked to answer honestly. The obtained data were analyzed by applying 't' test in order to determine the self concept differential between cricket and hockey male players. The level of significant was set at 0.05. The table 2 showed no significance difference of self concept between cricket and hockey players of university. The calculated 't' value 1.705 is less than the table value 1.96.

Key words: Psychological fitness, male players, Physical fitness.

Modern age has been specially marked by the progress which is being achieved in all areas of human endeavour. This is also true in the world of games and sports as the modern man appears to be much more concerned with this aspect. The hold of the sports has grown very strong on the mind of individuals in society. Games and Sports have been part of human life almost since the time immemorial. Be it a necessity for his survival i.e. hunting for food and shelter, safety from wild animals or other enemies or as a pursuit of pleasure, the games and sports have been indispensable to mankind and have been part of his culture. Though the origin of sports is lost in antiquity, it is quite certain that physical

activity has been a basic necessity of life, more than fun and diversion, for his survival depended on it. Gradually along with the process of evolution, such activities became more of play and became part of culture of tribes. People used sports and games as a means of transmitting the cultural heritage of their tribes. Game, sports and physical activities persisted despite the rise and fall of ancient civilizations as a cultural heritage, which was passed on from one generation to another. Today games and sports have emerged as universal cultural phenomena. Psychological fitness is almost important because a player cannot be in the right time. It is of little use to have superstitious work and footwork without fitness, because a player will never have the stamina to carry out his or her skills having run half the length of field. Performance of hockey players depends upon the morphological and psychological parameters where the knowledge and application of exercise physiology is important. Hockey had developed into highly competitive sports, which requires a high level of physical and psychological fitness. Hockey characterized by accuracy which can be facilitated by absolute self control and maximum concentration because anxiety plays a paramount role in sports participation which produces anxiety determines how successful he or she could be. The degree of perceived anxiety is an important variable to be considered in the performance of an individual. Cricket is one of the most popular and richest in history of all ball games, there is no record available which shows when and by whom cricket was started in England. It is essentially an English game. Old work shows that it is as old as 13th Century.

Methodology For the purpose of the study, 120 male players (60 cricket and 60 hockey players) were selected as a subjects. The subjects were selected from CSJM University, Kanpur and their affiliated colleges. The age ranged between 21 to 25 years.

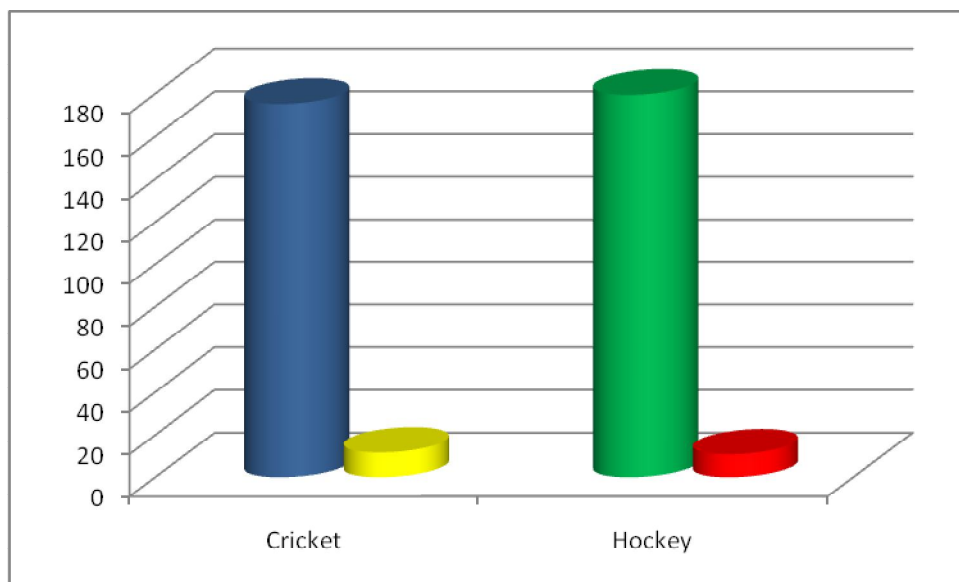
Tools: The self concept questionnaire developed by Mukta Rani Rostogi was used. The questionnaires were given to subjects and asked to answer honestly.

Data Analysis: The obtained data were analyzed by applying 't' test in order to determine the self concept differential between cricket and hockey male players. The level of significant was set at 0.05.

Table 1
Descriptive study of self-concept of cricket and hockey male players of CSJM University

Games	N	Mean	SD
Cricket	60	175.21	11.76
Hockey	60	179.43	10.88

Figure 1



Graphical representation of Mean and SD of self concept of cricket and hockey male players

Table 2
Comparison of self concept of cricket and hockey male players of CSJM University

Variables	Mean Difference	Std. Error Difference	Df	't' ratio
Self concept	6.673	3.912	118	1.705

Table value at 0.05 level of significance $t_{0.05(118)} = 1.96$

The table 2 showed that the no significance difference of self concept between cricket and hockey players of university. The calculated 't' value 1.705 is less than the table value 1.96 at 0.05 level of significance.

Discussion of findings:

Table 2 revealed that the no significance differences of self concept between cricket and hockey male players of CSJM University.

References:

- Mathur, L.N. The Encyclopedia of Indian Cricket. Udaipur: Rajhans Prakashan, 1967.
- Singh, Hardayal. Science of Sports Training. New Delhi: D.V.S. Publication, 1997.
- Conic Starkic Floyed. The Relationship between Physical Performance and Self Concept Dissertation Abstracts International. 33, June 1973.
- Deadly H. Black. The Relationship of Self Concept to Physical Skill and Athletics Participation. Completed Research in Health, Physical and Recreation. 1977, pp 320.
- Mukta Rani Rastogi. Manual for self Concept Scale. Agra Psychological Research Cell, Agra1979, pp 2-6.



Health in Old Age: A Sociological Study based on Retired Women Employees

Dr. Umesh Kumar Singh

Associate Professor, Dept. of Sociology
V.S.S.D. P.G. College, Kanpur

With advancing age, physical deterioration, and decrease in vitality, elderly exhibit greater vulnerability towards diseases (Verbrugge, Lepkowski, & Imanaka, 1989). Degenerative diseases of blood vessels and heart like arteriosclerosis leading to high blood pressure, coronary and cerebrovascular diseases are major causes of death among the aged. Diseases of locomotor system, respiratory diseases, genitourinary disorders, nutritional and metabolic problems, eye diseases, hearing defects, dental problem, and malignancy are very common in this age group (Williamson & Fried, 1996; Steen, 1991; Butler & Kent, 1991). More particularly, the older population suffer from psychological problems (Gurian, 1991; Kay, 1972); decrease in vitality, loss of work, reduced income, isolation, lack of occupation, age-associated disability, and deteriorating mental function may lead to psychological problems (Vijaya Kumar, 1997; Levkoff, Macarthur, & Bucknall, 1995; Kennedy, Kelman, & Thomas, 1990; Beck & Pearson, 1989).

During illness the old aged person requires not only proper treatment but also psychological support and economic means to obtain adequate medical treatment. The family has, through the generation and across societies and nations, been at the centre stage of informal care of its members, more particularly, of the care of the old aged persons (Fleishman & Shmueli, 1984). In India, the traditional joint family has been a major instrument of security and care. Joint family meet the social, economic, and emotional needs of the members. In times of illness, distress, destitution, and death, joint family serves the role of social security and insurance. To the old aged persons, joint family provided not only economic support but emotional and human warmth too. In joint family, the old aged persons

never felt unwanted. They got love and care and were almost deified. However, in contemporary Indian society, due to various socio-economic factors, the importance of young earning members is on the increase. Moreover, the generational conflict due to opposing value systems of the young and the old has relegated the old age to a lower profile (Singh, 1997; Bali, 1995). The interpersonal relationship among the family members is increasingly becoming atomistic, formal, and situational. The old aged persons in such an atmosphere find themselves isolated, neglected, and even unwanted (Singh, 1996; Guha, 1992).

About the study

In this study, an attempt is made to study the various aspects of health of retired women exploring their present health status, changes found after retirement, various ailments reported, mode of treatment, care taken during illness, changes in diet, reasons for change and also various other factors responsible for change in health after retirement.

The research questions of the study are as follows:

1. Is there any change in the health status of the respondents by comparing their state of health before and after retirement?
2. Is there any impact of change in health on adjustment to retirement?
3. What kind of ailments the respondents are suffering from?
4. What type of treatment of illness the respondents are taking after retirement?
5. Is there any change in the medical expenses before and after retirement?
6. Is there any change in the caregivers before and after retirement?
7. What dietary pattern is followed by the respondents? Is there any change come in it after retirement?

Methodology of the study

The universe of the study is the retired women from various government's job and living in urban areas of Kanpur Nagar district. The sample of the study consists of 125 women retired from various government's job and belonging to the urban areas of Kanpur Nagar district. The respondents in the sample are in the age group of 60-69 years. Purposive sampling technique was applied along with snowball technique to get the sample of the study. To make the sample homogeneous, only middle-class women have been selected.

A detailed structured interview schedule was prepared having questions related to the objectives of the study. The interview-schedule was also pre-tested to find out validity.

The data of the study was tabulated in simple and cross-tables, showing frequency and percentage. Chi-square was also calculated to find out the significance of responses obtained in the study.

Results of the Study

1. Health before and after retirement

The health of an individual begins to decline with advancing age. The physical stamina of the individual also decreases. To start with, the retirees were asked about their health 4-5 years prior to retirement and their self-assessment about health at present.

Health status is measured in terms of very good, good, fair, bad, and very bad. A significant difference was found in the health before and after retirement. A substantial decline was observed as 76.8 percent of the retirees reported to have been in good health 4-5 years before retirement, whereas only 23.2 percent reported to be in good health after retirement. One person reported to be in very bad health (incapacitated) before retirement which increased to 3 persons after retirement.

2. Change in health and adjustment to retirement

Health is an important factor which can influence an individual's adjustment to retirement. Bad health could negatively effect adjustment to or acceptance of retirement whereas good health could enhance adjustment to retirement, but no significant impact of health was seen on the adjustment to retirement. While majority (54 percent) of retirees with improved health had adjusted well to retirement also 46 percent of those reporting deterioration in health had adjusted well to retirement.

3. Ailments from which retirees suffer

The older people are often seen to be suffering from multiple diseases. In the present sample also, retirees were found to be suffering from one disease or the other, some of them were found to be suffering from even more than one. They suffer from arthritis (6.4%), hypertension (14.4%), cataract (7.2%), spondylitis (10.4%), cardiac problems (5.6%), and diabetes (17.6%). Few of them have minor health problems like urine infection, stone in gall bladder, acute acidity, etc. There are 9.6 percent respondents who have no disease at all.

4. Type of treatment

It is found that most older people have inclinations for allopathy along with home remedies. In the present sample, it is seen that 68 percent of the retirees take allopathic treatments. Only about 8 percent take homeopathy and remaining respondents believe in other modes of treatment like Unani, Ayurvedic or home remedies. Many of the respondents take combination treatment like along with allopathy they take Ayurvedic and home remedies too.

5. Medical expenses before and after retirement

As a substantial deterioration in health was recorded, the expenditure on health was expected to increase. A significant change has been observed in the pattern of expenditure on health before and after retirement. Percentage-wise, where 13 percent retirees had reported that they were spending more on health before retirement, about 60 percent reported spending more on health after retirement.

Also, 4 percent reported that their maximum expenditure was on health after retirement. For the remaining respondents, expenditure on health was same as before retirement period.

6. Caregiver during illness before and after retirement

Illness is the time when an individual needs love and care especially in old age when tendency to fall sick is more and diseases take long time to recover. Women always take care of other family member at the time of their illness. It is important to see who takes care of them when they are fallen ill. There are 41.6 percent retirees who informed that the whole family, that is all the family members, were taking care of them before retirement, whereas only 38.4 percent reported that whole family takes care of them after retirement. This decline can be attributed to the children leaving the house or getting busier in their jobs and lives or death of husband, etc. There are 20.8 percent respondents who reported that they are being taken care by husbands, after retirement compared to 17.6 percent before retirement which could be attributed to husbands getting retired and having more time at hand. Also, in the later age it is seen that the older couples become more insecure and start taking more care of each other. Decline in the number of daughters and increase in the number of daughters-in-law taking care of retiree could be due to the fact that daughters get married and go away and daughters-in-law could have been added to the family after retirement. Nine percent of the retirees did not have any one looking after them after retirement compared to about 6 percent taking care of themselves in illness before retirement. It is good to see that about 91 percent of our retirees did have some one or other to take care of them during illness. Two retirees were on their own depending upon the neighbours and distant relatives.

7. Change in diet

A complex relationship is seen between nutrition, health and environment. It is often observed that elderly have the same diet as the rest of the family. The elderly tends to eat less, required food of more nutritive value. There is relatively higher dissatisfaction with the quality and quantity of diet and this is generally attributed to their lack of purchasing power to buy more and better food. In keeping with the cultural pattern of women eating after men, older women may receive food in even more insufficient quantity.

About 57.6 percent of the retirees reported to have reduced their quantity of diet. 36.8 percent reported no change in their diet. Only 5.6 percent reported increase in quantity and 6.4 percent reported deterioration in quality.

8. Reasons for change in diet

There are unfortunately no specific guidelines to meet nutritional needs of the elderly. It has to be taken into consideration that besides aging there can be other factors that affect the quality and quantity of diet of elderly. Disease, disability,

climate, socio-economic conditions, eating habits, religion or life style can alter the health and nutritional status of elderly. Aging changes in digestive system are important. There is usually loss of natural teeth which are replaced by dentures. There is also decrease in the amount of saliva. These are bound to affect the chewing, resulting in the self-imposed restrictions which affects the person emotionally and socially. Essential foods are sometimes not taken at all. Intake of food decreases as one crosses the sixty years but in certain cases poverty, not age is the major factor for the decrease of in intake. But contrary to the above, only less than three percent retirees in the study reported financial reasons to be the cause of change in diet while majority 26.4 percent reported health to be the reason for change in diet. Respondents with diabetes, B.P. etc. had restricted to specific diets. Also, 17.6 percent reported indigestion to be the reason for change, (few because of dentures and others because of less of activity had developed problem of indigestion and thus reduced their diets or started eating less spicy and oily food). Some respondents were of the belief that with age one should start getting detached from worldly desires and food is one of them. In general, it was observed that most of the retirees were not alert about nutritive value of food taken by them and it was health and digestion more than any other reason that caused for a change in diet.

Conclusion and Suggestions

Regarding change in the diet it was found that a significant difference was seen in the dietary pattern of women retirees. A significant difference was found in the health before and after retirement. A substantial decline was observed in the health after retirement. Majority of women retirees suffer from one disease or the other diseases. Substantial increase in the medical expenses was found after retirement. They were significant difference in the pattern of care before and after retirement of retirees. However, a substantial increase has been found in the care taken by husbands and decrease in the care of other family members after retirement. No significant impact of health was seen on the adjustment to retirement.

As per study health status gets substantially changed after retirement. Thus, care should be taken to improve the dietary pattern of retiree. Members of family should psychologically be prepared before retirement about the need of taking care of retirees after retirement. As the medical expenses substantially increase after retirement government should provide better and maximum monetary facilities to the retirees. The retiring person should pre-plan be psychological and social preparation for the retirement regarding their health status and consequences thereafter. Moreover strict diets, regular yoga and exercise and a disciplined regimen of life will help to improve health status during old age.

References

- Bali, A.P. (1995). Role of the family in elderly care. *Research & Development Journal*, 2, 1, Oct, 30-40.
- Beck, C.M., & Pearson, B.P. (1989). *Mental health of elderly women*. In J.D. Garner & S.O. Mercer (Eds.), *Women as they age: Challenge, opportunity, and triumph* (pp. 175-193). New York: The Hawarth Press.
- Butler, R.M., & Kent, B. (1991). *Gerontology*. In R. Dulbecco (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of human biology* (Vol.3, pp. 891-897). La Jolla, Calif.: Academic Press, Inc.
- Fleishman, R., & Shmueli, A. (1984). Patterns of informal social support of the elderly: An international comparison. *The Gerontologist*, 24, 3.
- Guha, S. (1992). *Loneliness and isolation in old age in India*. In P. Krishnan & K. Mahadevan (Eds.), *The elderly population in developed and developing world: Policies, problems and perspectives* (pp. 401- 413). Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corp.
- Gurian, B.S. (1991). *Aging, psychiatric aspects*. In R. Dulbecco (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of human biology* (Vol.1, pp. 129-137), La Jolla, Calif.: Academic Press, Inc.
- Kay, D.W.K. (1972). *Psychogeriatrics*. In S. Krauss (Ed.), *Encyclopaedic handbook of medical psychology* (pp. 417-420). London: Butterworths.
- Kennedy, G.J., Kelman, H.R., & Thomas, C. (1990). The emergence of depressive symptoms in late life: The importance of declining health and increasing disability. *Journal of Community Health*, 15, 2, Apr, 93-104.
- Levkoff, S.E., Macarthur, I.W., & Bucknall, J. (1995). Elderly mental health in the developing world. *Social Science and Medicine*, 41, 7, Oct, 983-1003.
- Singh, U.K. (1996). *The health problems of aged persons and the declining family support system*. In V. Kumar (Ed.), *Aging: Indian perspective and global scenario* (pp. 182-185). New Delhi: AIIMS.
- Singh, Y. (1997). Changing trends in the Indian family and the adjustment of the aged. *Research & Development Journal*, 3, 2, Feb., 31-42.
- Steen, B. (1991). *Gerontology, physiology*. In R. Dulbecco (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of human biology* (Vol.3, pp. 899-905), La Jolla, Calif.: Academic Press, Inc.
- Verbrugge, L.M., Lepkowski, J.M., & Imanaka, Y. (1989). Comorbidity and its impact on disability. *The Milbank Quarterly*, 67, 3-4, 450-484.
- Williamson, J.D., & Fried, L.P. (1996). Characterization of older adults who attribute functional decrements to "old age". *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 44, 12, Dec, 1429-1434.
- Vijaya Kumar, S. (1997). Pre-retirement plans and post-retirement adjustment. *Research & Development Journal*, 3,2, Feb, 12-22.



e/; dkyhu czt dk l kldfrd bfrgkl

MWUhye fl g
cM9nk (xqt jkr)

Hkkjro"lz ea cl k czt insk] Hkkjr ea gh ugh] vfi r qfo' o ds l Ei wkz Hk&Hkkx ea vi uk fo' ksk LFkku j [krk gA oLr% czt dks ; g egRo bl ds l kldfrd , oa vk/; kfRed dlnz gksus ds dkj.k ikr gA czt dh l dfr dks vk/; kfRed : i inku djus dk Js jkl & jkl soj Hxxoku Jhd".k dks ikr gA Jhd".k Hxxoku dh tle , oa ØhMkLFkyh gksus ds ukrs ; gha l s l xqk HkDr dk il kj&ipkj gkrk gA czt dh l dfr dks l etur cukus okys ; ks ; ks soj Hxxoku Jhd".k os srks vud : i ka ep vud Hkkouk vka ds ek/; e l s vi us HkDr ka ds vkjk/; cuA d".k ds l eLr : i gh czt dh l kldfrd ijEijk ds eny gA ; gha l s czt dh l dfr us tle fy; k vks orku ea l exz fo' o ea ; g l dfr vuqftr gA bl idkj lgt : i ea ; g Lohdkj fd; k tk l drk gS fd Hxxoku d".k gh czt dh l dfr ds tlenkrk gA

Jhd".k Hxxoku fglnw/keZ ea fo".k ds vorkj ekus tkr gA Jhd".k l k/kj.k 0; fDr u gkdj ; q i#k Fks muds 0; fDrRo ea Hkkjr dks ; g ifrHkl Eilu jktuhfroRrk gh ugha , d egku deZ ksh nk' kud ikr gvk ftudk xhrk Kku l eLr ekuo tkr , oa l Hkh nskdky dsfy, iFk&in'kd gA czt insk ds bfrgkl ea Jhd".k dk l e; cM&egRo dk gA bl h dky ea izkrae , oa uirae ds chp dBkj l ak"lz gvkA Hkkjr ea ex/k jkT; dh 'kDr dk foLrkj gvk vks Hkkjr dk og egku Hkh" k.k l ake gvk ftl s egkHkkjr ; q dgrs gA ikphu vks vokphu l fgr; dk , d cM& Hkkx Jhd".k dh eukj yhyk vka l s vkr ikr gS muds ykdjat d : i us Hkkjr; turk ds ekul iVy ij tks Nki yxk; h gS og vfeV gA

ikj kf.kd dky l s ydj os.ko l Eink; ka ds vkfoHkb dky rd ts s ts s d".k ki uk dk foLrkj gkrk x; k os & os s Jhd".k ds mDr ifjdjka rFkk muds yhyk LFkyka ds xks o ea Hkh of) gkrh x; hA ml dky ea ; gk ij xks ikyu dh ipjrk Fkh ftl ds dkj.k czt [k.Mka dh Hkh cgyrk gks x; h FkhA bl fy, Jhd".k ds tle&LFkku

eFkjik vksj mudh yhykvka l s l æf/kr eFkjik ds vkl ikl dk l eLr insk gh czt vFkok czte. My dgk tkus yxk Fkk ijUrq orëku l e; ea eFkjik uxj l fgr og HkHkx tks Jhd".k ds tle vksj mudh fofok yhykvka l s l æf/kr gs czt dgykrk gA bl ea eFkjik oinkou] xko/kzu] xkdy] egkcu] cyno] unxko] cjl kuk] Mhx vksj dkeoukfn Jhd".k ds l Hkh yhyk&LFky l fefyr gA bl czt dks pksjkl h dkd ekuk tkrk gA eksknkf; uh ; epk unh ds rV ij clk ; g HkHkx igys e/; nsk vFkok cæf"KZ nsk ds vUrXr 'kjl su tuin dsuke ifl) Fkka vR; r ij kru dky l s gh bl dh xksj o xkFkk ds l w feyrs gA fglunq tSj] cks] ka dh /kkfzd vutkr; ka rFkk l ðdr] ikfy] ikdr ds ikphu xBFkka ea ifo= HkHk [k. M dk fo'kn o.ku feyrk gA

eflye vkØkedka ds Hkkjr vkxeu l s Hkkjr h; l ðdr cgr vf/kd i Hkkfor gA ofnd /keZ, dsojoknh Fkka ikskf.kd dky ea og cgmooknh ea ifjofr r gks x; kA blye ea , d bz oj ij fo'okl fd; k tkrk gA blye us fglunq/ka dh efir r utk cgmookn dk fojksk fd; kA egem xtuh us tc Hkkjr ij vkØe.k dj t; iky dks i jklr fd; k rc fglunq 'kkgh jktkvka dk ijEijkxr jkT; l ekr gks x; k vksj rpdZ vkØe.kdkfj; ka }kjk Hkkjr ea idsk djus dk ekxz l kQ gks x; kA MKW vk'khokzh yky us fy [kk g& ^fglunw 'kkgh jkT; , d ckak dh Hkkjr rpdZ vkØe.kka dh ck+ dks jkds gq Fkka ml ds VW tkus l s l eLr mRrjh Hkkjr ed yekuh vkØe.kka dh ck+ ea Mnc x; kA**1 egem xtuh igyk vkØe.kdkjh Fkk ftl us l oZ Fke Hkkjr ds vkarfjd Hkx ea nij & nij rd tkdj Hkh" k. k yw i kV dh Fkka ml us dy 17 ckj Hkkjr ij vkØe.k fd; k vksj ; gk; dh vikj l Ei fRr dks og yw/dj xtuh ys x; k Fkka ml ds vkØe.k vksj yw/ekj ds dkys dkjueka l s rRdkyhu , frgkfl d xBFkka ds ilus Hkjs i Ms gA

eFkjik uxj dh l k ðdr {kfr&eFkjik ds eanjka ea vksj fo'ksk : i l s ; gk; ds d".k tleLFkku okys ikphu noky; ea l kus&pknh dh vud no&efir r kj tokgjr ds vkHkHk.k /kkj.k fd, gq fojkteku Fkka jktk egkjtk vksj l B&l kgudkja }kjk HkHk dh gPZ vikj /ku&l Ei fRr ogk; dbz 'krkfcn; ka l s l apr gsrh jgh Fkka ml s ns[kdj egem dh vkj[ks [kyh dh [kyh jg xBÅ vymRoh us egem ds ml vkØe.k dk fo'kn o.ku fd; k gA ml us fy [kk g& ^uxj dks ; epk dh ck+ l s cpkus ds fy, ml ds pkjks vksj i Ddh l achu nhokj Fkh] ftl ds nks }kj unh dh vksj Fkka uxj ea nksuka cxy gtkjka edku vksj vudka eanj cus gq Fkka os l c vR; r etcir Fkka muds l Eed[k ydMh ds [kEHkka dh dN vl; bejra Hkh Fkka egem us vknsk fn; k fd l c eanjka ea vx yxkdj mlga /kjk'kk; h dj fn; k tk; A ml l e; chl fnuka rd uxj dh yw gsrh jgh Fkka ml yw ea tks vikj l kexh feyh] ml ea 'ko) l kus dh cuh gPZ efir r ka Fkh] ftudh vkj[ka ea yky ef.k tMs gq Fks vksj tks cgeW; jRuka ds vkHkHk.k ifgus gq Fkka muds vfrfjDr cgd [; d pknh dh ifrek; a Hkh Fkka mu l cdk/oa djus ds ckn tc yw dk l keku bdVBk fd; k x; k rc og 100 l s vf/kd Åvka ij yknus yk; d gks x; kA yw/k gvk l keku vupekur%30 yk[k ds eW; dk gksckA ml ds vfrfjDr egem 5000 fglunq/ka dks xgyke cukdj Hkh ys x; kA**2

egem dk 9ok; vkØe.k l u-1017 bD ea dluukst jkT; ds fo:) gvk ml h vol j ij ml us eFkjik uxj ij Hkh vkØe.k dj ml s cjh rjg yw/k Fkka Jhd".k tleLFkku ds

Hkkxor eñj dh cckzh ds l Ecu/k ea MKD okl qno'kj.k vxdky dk dFku g& ^egem vki[ks ns[kk o.ku ml ds vk/kkj ij fd; k gqk vuuku nksuka gh l R; g&D; kfid xlrdky ea , d gtkj bD rd yxHkx 600 o"kkā dh vof/k ea og fojkV eñj l okjk vks l tk; k x; k FkKA ml nh?kz l e; ea ogk; tks vrgy /ku l Ei fRr vks l p.kz jkf'k , d= gks pph Fkh ml dk o.ku Hkh ; FkkFKZ gh egem ds ehjedkh usfd; k g& chl fnu rd dh yw ea 5 l k&s dh ifrek; afeyh ftuea ekf.kD; dh vka[ks tMā gplz FkhA mudk eW; 50 gtkj nhukj FkKA , d vks l k&s dh eñrZ feyh ftl dk otu 98300 fe'dy ; k yxHkx 14 eu Fkk ml ea djhc Ms+l j dk , d uhye tMā gqk FkKA pknh dh l ks Hkkjh&Hkkjh eñrZ k; l ks Å/vka ij ykndj ys tkbz x; h FkhA ml es rŷ; jkf'k ; k dŷj ds dksk dks ns[kdj ywBjka dh vka[ks QV x; h Fkh mlgkaus l e>k fd jRuka dh [kku gkFk vk x; hA ml vki fRr dky ea ykska }kj eñrZ ka dks dŷka ea Qad fn; k x; k FkKA eFkjk ds fdrus gh dq a mu eñrZ ka l s iVsqq feysgā^{**3}

egem dk eFkjk ds l k&dfrd bfrgkl ij iHkko& egem us Hkkxor /keZ ds iæq[k mikl uk dlnz vks Hkkjrh; LFkki uu dh mu vuqe dykdf; ka dks Hkh" k.k {kfr igpkbA egem dk eFkjk ij vkØe.k , d k fo/ol ad Fkk vks ogk; dh yw , d h Hkh" k.k Fkh fd mlgkaus foxr dky dh l Hkh nŷkkŷr ?kVukvka dks ekr ns nh FkhA rc l s ik; % 500 o"lz igya gwka us eFkjk dh cMā cckzh dh Fkh fdŷr egem dh fouk'k yhyk ml ea dgha c<dj FkhA gwka us /ku ds ykk l s eFkjk ea yw ekj rks [kuc dh fdŷr mlgkaus ; gk; ds fo'kky eñj nŷky; ka dks u"V ugha fd; k FkKA D; kfid mlga mul s /kkfeZ fo}Sk ugha FkKA egem ykyph gks ds l kFk /kekBeknh Hkh FkKA ml us yw ekj ds l kFk gh l kFk ; gk; ds cgd ŷ; d eñj nŷky; ka dks Hkh u"V fd; k FkKA bl vkØe.k l s eFkjk dk l ef) 'kkyh /kkfeZ uxj cckzh gks x; k vks dluks ds ifrgkj jkT; dh ifr"Bk /kny ea fey x; hA eFkjk ds fo[; kr eñj nŷky; ka ds u"V gks tkus dk nŷknk; h l ekpkj tgk; fglnw/keZ ds ifr vLFkk j [kus okyh bl Hk&Hkx dh /kkfeZ turk dks vl guh; iHkē igpkus okyk Fkk ogh ; g ?kVuk fglnw jktkva ds [kku [kSyk nsus okyk Fkk bl izdkj dh ifrŷ; k ftu jktkva ij fo'kSk : i l s gplz ml ea /kkjk ujsk Hkktno vks pansy jkT; ds vf/ki fr xMno dsuke mYys[kuh; g&

egem xtuo dh vkØe.k ds ckn eFkjk jkT; dk xks o vks ml dk jktuŷrd egRo l ekr l k gks x; k FkKA ml ds i'pkr- tc egEen xkjh us bl Hk&Hkx ij vf/kdkj fd; k rks bl dk jgk&l gk l jk oBko l ekr gks x; k Qyr% eFkjk e.My ds ftl /kkfeZ Lo: i dk fuekZk fd; k Fkk o cte.My vFkok czt insk dgk tkus yxka ml l e; l s ; g iq; LFky blgha ukeka l s ipfyr gks x; k FkKA egEen xkjh ds ckn l u- 1206 ea dŷr pphu , d Hkkjr ds eŷlye jkT; dk iFke Lorā 'kkl d cu x; k vks fnYyh dks viuh jkt/kkuh cuk; ka bl izdkj l Yrur dky ea vkjEHk l s gh fnYyh eŷlye jkT; dh jkt/kkuh cuh vks l Yrur dky ds vlŷr rd cuh jghA fnYyh ds l ŷrku dbz oāka vks dbz tkfr; ka ds Fks fdŷr qmu l cdk l keku; mnas; bl /kkfeZ Hk&Hkx ij bLykeh 'kjh; r ds vuq kj 'kkl u djuk vks ; gk; ds /keZ k.k fuokfl ; ka dks cyi mZ ed yeku cukuk FkKA MKD jke/kkj fl ŷj 'nudj* us dgk g& ^Hkkjr ea bLyke dk vkjEHkd bfrgkl] ekjdKv [kjsht] /keZ fjoZu] vHknrk vks vl; k; dk bfrgkl g&^{**4} l ŷrkuka us Hkkjr bLyke ds

ipkj ds fy, tks Hkh" k.k vR; kpkj fd; s Fks ml dk nti fj. kke czt ds fglunw/ka dks l cl s
vf/kd Hkksxuk i Mlt Fkka fdUrqfQj Hkh mlugkaus l kgl vks /k\$ Z dks ugha NkMlt Fkk os eqLye
'kkl dka ds vR; kpkj dks l grs jgA fdUrq mlugkaus LoPNk l s dHkh bLyke Lohdkj ugha
fd; kA d'ehj vks cakry ds fglunwcmMlt l [; k ea ed yeku gq Fks fdUrq czt ea tks l Yrku
dh ukd ds uhps Fkk] bLyke etgc vf/kd ugha QSyk l dk Fkka ml Hkh" k.k ifjLFkfr ea
dbz 'krkfcn; ka rd jgus ij Hkh czt ea ed yekuka dh l [; k 10 ifr'kr Hkh ugha gks l dh
Fkha bl l s Kkr gkrk gS fd ml dky ds cztokfl ; ka ea vi us /keZ ds ifr fdruh xgjh
vklFkk Fkha

exy 'kkl dka dk czt ij i Hkko&Hkkjr ea exy jktoak dh LFkkiuk dk Js ckj dks i klr
gA ckj vks ml ds oakt exy dgykrs gA ckj us izkkl u vks ifrj{kk nksuka gh
nf"V; ka l s fnYyh dh vi{kk vkxjk ea vf/kd egRo iwZ yxk Fkka exy jkT; dh jkt/kkuh
vkxjk ea gkaus l s ml dk vkjEHk l s gh czt l s ?kfu" B l Ecu/k jgk Fkka ckj ds i'pkr-
gok; w vks 'kj' kkg l jh rFkk ml ds mRrjkf/kdkfj; ka us Hkh vkxjk dks gh jkt/kkuh cuk; s
j[kh Fkha vdcj us i wZ 0; oLFkk dks dk; e j[krs gq vkxjk dks jkt/kkuh dk xkso inku
fd; k Fkka ml ds dkj.k vkxjk dh cMlt mlUufr gpZ Fkh vks og exy l kekT; dk l cl s
cMlt uxj cu x; ka

vdcj }kj k dykva dk l j{k.k&vdcj us fo | k l kfgR; vks dykva ds i kkl kgu rFkk
l j{k.k ea cMlt #fp inf'kr dh Fkha vdcj i < k fy[kk ugha Fkk yfdu ml dh Lej.k 'kfdR
cgr vPNh Fkh ft l l s ml us vud xBFk dBLFk dj fy; s Fks ml ds njckj ea tks vud
fo}ku vks i mR vk; k djrs Fks muea e/kq l jLorh ukjk; .k feJ] nkeknj HKV/V] jkerhFKZ
vks vkfnR; jke vkfn ds uke feyrs gA ml us l ddr ds mRre xBFkka dk Qkjl h ea
vuokn djus dh vkKk nh ft l ds QyLo: i ; kx of'k" B] vFko] jkek; .k] egkHkkjr vks
gfjoak ds vrfjDr i pra] yhykoti] uy ne; rh rFkk fl gkl u cRrh l h ds Qkjl h
vuokn fd; s x; s FkA vufnr xBFkka ds vrfjDr vdcj ds dky ea Qkjl h ea vud
eksyd jpuk; a Hkh gpZ Fkha l ekV vdcj ds jps gq cgr Fkks Nn feyrs gA ft uea miek
vks mRi{kk dk dko; perdkj inf'kr djus dh pSV fn[kkbZ nrh gA mnkgj.k bl idkj
g&

l kfg vdcj , d l eSpys dklg foukn foykdu ckyfgA
vkgV rs vcyk fuj[; k\$ pfd pksk pyh dfj vkrgj pkyfgA⁴
R; kscfy osuh l dkkfj /kj h] l qHkbZ Nfo ; ksyuk v# ykyfgA
pa d pk: deku p<kor dke T; ksgkFk fy; s vfg ckyfgA⁵

vdcj us l Hkh /keZ ds ykxka ds l kFk tks l fg". kark vks U; k; dh uhfr vi uk; h Fkh
ml h ds vuq i ml us czt ds fglunw/ka ds l kFk Hkh cMlt mnkjr k dk 0; ogkj fd; k Fkka
l Yrur dky ea tggj czt ds fglunw/ka l s rhFkdj vks tft; k dj ol w fd; k x; k ogh
vudks einjka dks u"V dj fn; k x; ka bl ds vrfjDr mluga einj noky; ka ds i q#) kj
vks fuekz k ij jkd yxk nh xBA ft l ds dkj.k cztokfl ; ka dks cMlt vkfFkd vks ekuf l d
d"V >syuk i Mlt Fkka vdcj us jkT; kf/kdkj i klr djrs gh cztokfl ; ka dh mu dfBukb; ka

dks njj dj fn; k ftl l s mlgkaus cMs l rksk dh l ka yh FkhA i fV l E ink; ds eanjka dk fuekzk czt ea ml l s igys gh vkjEHk gks x; k Fkka xko/kzu ea JhukFk th ds eanj dk fuekzk rks fl dnj yknh ds 'kkl udky ea gh gvk fdUrq ml dh i frZ fl dnj dh eR; q ds nks o"lz i 'pkr~ l u~1519 bD ea gpa xkody dh clrh l u~1571 bD ea vdcj ds 'kkl u dky ea cl h Fkh rc rd czt dh /kkfeZ fLFkr fcYdy cny pph FkhA fQj Hkh ,s k yxrk gSfd rc rd Hkh jkt dh; vkKk ds fcuk eanjka ds fuekzk dh ijh NW fey x; h FkhA yfdu , d izu mBrk gSfd xko/kzu vksj xkody ea i fV l E ink; eanj fdl idkj cps jg x; A bl dk mRrj gks l drk gSfd i fV l E ink; ds eanj fglu noky; dh okLrpyk ds vuq kj u gkdj l k/kj .k ?kjka ds l eku cuk; s tkr FkA muea eanj & noky; ka dh Hkfr fl [kjfn ugha gks Fks vksj mudk ckgjh : i Hkh ik; % ?kjka & gofy; ka tS k gkrk Fkka mlga eanj u dg dj ^goshi** gh dgk tkrk Fkka bl ds dkj .k ed yeku 'kkl dka dks muds eanj gkaus dk vkHkl ugha gks ikrk Fkka vdcj ds 'kkl u dky ea tc fglu noka ds eanj fuekzk ij ikanh ugha jgh Fkh rc ij Hkh i fV l E ink; ds eanj noky; igys dh Hkfr fcuk f'k [kj ds gosyhupek cuk; s tkr Fks vksj mlga gosy gh dgk tkrk Fkka orZeku l e; ea ml dh okLrpyk ea dN ifjorZ vo'; vk; k gS fdUrq vHkh Hkh os gosy gh dgykrs ga

vdcj us czt dh /kkfeZ Hkkouk dks Lohdkj fd; k Fk vksj ogk ds /kekpk; ka , oa HkDrka ds i fr J)k 0; Dr dh FkhA vius thou ds vflre dky ea vdcj dk vkd"lz k jkeki kl uk ds i fr Hkh gks x; k Fkka bl dk iek.k ml ds }kjk ipkfjr jkel h; dh Lo.kz , oa jtr epk, a ga⁶ l kaus pkn dh mu epkvka ds , d vksj jke vksj l hrk dh vkdr vdr dh x; h Fkh vksj nll jh vksj mudk ipyu dky fn; k x; k Fkka , s dbz fl Dds vc rd fey pps gsmuea , d vksj jke l hrk dh vkdr ds Aj ukxjh fyfi ea jkefl ; k vdr Fks vksj nll jh vksj Qkjl h fyfi ea mudk ipyu dky 50 bykgh vejnkn fy [kk ga⁷

vdcj dh eR; q ds ckn tgkxhj eqy l ekV cuk bl ds dky ea fp=dyk dk , oa ml ds ckn 'kkgtgk; ds dky ea LFkki R; dyk dk Lo.kz ; q vk; ka czt okfl ; ka ds i fr budh ufr; k; vf/kd dBkj ugha Fkh ijUrq vksj acts ds dky ea czt okfl ; ka dks fofok Hkfr l s ijskku dj mlga ed yeku cukus dk nti z Ru fd; k Fk vksj muds eanj & noky; ka dks u"V HkzV djus dh pSvk dh Fkh ftl ds dkj .k czt ds fglu noka us fonkg dj fn; ka ; g l u~1663 ea xkody tkv ds usRo ea fonkg dj fn; ka vksj acts us fonkg nckus ds fy, dbz ckj l suk Hksth fdUrq l Qyrk ugha feyhA rc vksj acts l u~1669 ea Lo; any & cy l fgr fnYyh l s eFkj k dh vksj c<ka ml us gl uvyh dks eFkj k dk Qkstnkj fu; pr fd; ka gl u vyh us 'kkg h l suk ds l kfk icy ox l s vkOe.k fd; ka bl ckj czt ea , s k dkypØ pyk fd ogk; l Yrur dky l s Hkh vf/kd cjh fLFkr mRiUu gks x; h FkhA vksj acts us czt l vdr dks vk?kkr igpkus ds fy, czt ds ukaka dks ifjofrZ djus dk iz kl fd; k Fkka eFkj k] onkou] ijkl syh dks Oe'k% bLykekckn] eseukckn vksj egEeni j dgk x; k Fkka ; s l Hkh uke vHkh rd l jdkjh nLrkost ka ea mi LFkr gS os turk ea dHkh ykdfiz; vFkok ipfyr ugha gks l dka

, d yEcs l e; rd eflYe 'kkl dka dk 'kkl u Hkkjr ij jgkA bl 'kkl udky ea Hkkjrh; l dfr ea eflYe l dfr ds vud rüo l ekfgr gks x; A ikjEHkd dky ea fglw&e flYe l dfr; ka ea dkQh l ?k"lz gq/kA fglwq/ka dh o.k&O; oLFkk] fookg i) fr; kj Hkk"kkj jgu&l gu vks i Fkkvka ea dVVjrk vk x; hA l e; ds l kFk /khj&/khj s nks.ka l dfr; ka ea l keatL; ikjEHk gq/kA l H; rk ,oa l dfr ds fofHkuu rRo t\$ s l ahr] dyk] fp=dyk] LFkkiR; dyk ,oa l kfgR; ij gea bLyke l dfr dk egRo iwkZ i Hkko ifjyf{kr gksrk gA ml h dky l s fglw l dfr dk Hkkjrh; Lo: i dk inkHkkb gq/kA orëku ea Hkkjrh; l dfr fglw ,oa eflYe l dfr ds vknku inku dk l eflor : i gA mnkj.k ds fy, mRrj Hkkjr ds fglw eanj ,oa nf{k.k Hkkjr ds fglw eanjka dh dyk ea dkQh vlurj gA mRrj Hkkjr ds eanjka ea eflYe 'kSyh dh Nki Li"V : i l s fn[kkbz nrh gA Hkkjrh; l dfr dh dykRed /kjkgj exydky dh gh nsu gA eflYe 'kkl u ea bu dykva us l fg".kq 'kkl dka ds vlurxR tgg; mlufr ds iFk ij vxl j gPZ ogh vl fg".kq 'kkl dka ds vlurxR voufr dhA bLykeh i Hkko l s ; s dyk; a i Hkkfor gh gPZ ij viuk vlLrRo cuk; sj [kka

Hkkjro"lz ds dfri; Hk&Hkkxka dh dñ l k dfrd fof'k"Vrk; a Hkh gA tks bl nsk dh l kefgd i dfr dks iwkrk inku djrh gA ftl idkj ,d xynLrs ea fofo/k jak vks l q/k ds iñi viuh viuh fo'kSkrrk; a j [krs gq Hkh ml ds l kefgd l kñ; Z dh of) djrs gA ml h idkj {ks=h; fo'kSkrrk; a Hkh bl nsk dh l kefgd l dfr dks xfjek ,oa iwkrk inku djrh gA czt l dfr vf[ky Hkkjrh; l dfr ds vlurxR ,d {ks=h; l dfr gA ; g nsk dh l kefgd l dfr dk vak gksr gq Hkh dñ viuh fo'kSkrrk; a j [krh gA bl vf[ky Hkkjrh; l dfr ds xks'o dh of) djrs gq bl siwkrk Hkh inku dh gA

l mHkZ xLFk l ph

- 1- JhokLro] MKW vk'khokzh yky % fnYyh l Yrur] i"B 53] f'koyky vxoky ,.M dEi uh] vlxjk
- 2- xtml] , QO, l O % eFkj k&, &fMfLVd] ekes j] iO 53] 1882 i qeñz.k ubZ fnYyh
- 3- vxoky] MKW okl qn 'kj.k % Jhd".k tUeLFkku ; k dVjk dskon] i"B 14
- 4- fl g fnudj] MKW jke/kkjh % l dfr ds pkj v/; k;] iO 274] l kfgR; vdkneh] 1956
- 5- ehry] MKW i Hkq; ky % czt dk l k dfrd bfrgkl] iO 412] l kfgR; l dFkku MEi h; j uxj eFkj k] f}rh; l aks/kr l d j.k 2001
- 6- jk;] vkund".k th % ys[k jke l h; epk %dykfuf/k o"kz 1 v&2½
- 7- ehry] MKW i Hkq n; ky % czt ds l Eink; ka dk bfrgkl] iO 485&489] jktdey idk'ku] fnYyh] 1966



MkV jke eukj ykfg; k dk L=h foe"K

Jherh I eu 'lyk

vfl LVWV i kQd j bfrgkl foHkx

jkt dh; efgyk egkfo | ky;

ckaj dUukSt

bl ea dkbZ I Ung ugha gSfd L=h ekuo thou ea l cl s vf/kd "kks"kr jgh
g\$ I cl s fu/kz vks I cl s fuEu ykxka dh rjQ og viuh fLFkfr dks Hkxus dk
izkl I; kj ; k ekemyh xguka vks Igt mnkjrk l s dj I drh gA yfdu
I ekt dh dN Hkn nh jLea vks vkRek ds dN vks ds kus feydj L=h dks , s
{ks= ea cny nrs gA t gk; I ektokn dh l cl s vf/kd t: jr gA vxj
I ektokn vks ykdra= I ekuurk dh yMkbZ gS rks os [kkI rks ij fL=; ka ds
/keZ gAp

jke eukj ykfg; k] ukVt , .M deVt] Hkx&1 1972%2

fiYBU" k; y jkbVt Qkj oue] I erk fo | ky; U; kl izdk"ku foHkx]

MkV jke eukj ykfg; k dk L=h I'kfDrdj.k dk utfj; k FkkFk
vkn"kbknh u gkdj I erkemyd I ektokn ØkfuR ds vk/kkj ij fodfl r gA
FkA MkV ykfg; k , d [; kfr iklr eksyd fplrd jkturk ds: i ea tkus tkrs
gA bl ea dkbZ I Ung ugha gSfd MkV ykfg; k L=h&i# "k dh cjkcjh dks ek=
ckS) d u ekudj oju~ I kekfTd Hkh ekurs gA tgka L=h Lo; a dks nørq; u
ekudj , d I kekfTd ik.kh ds: i ea viuh vflerk dh j{kk djrs gq vius
vflrRo dks Lohdkjrh g\$ fu.kz yus ea l eFkZ , oa l {ke gA ; gh vk/kkj gS MkV
ykfg; k ds Bl Ir ØkfuRdp n'ku dh iFke ØkfuR uj&ukjh I ekuurk dkA rHkh
MkV ykfg; k dk l e; I s vksx dk fplru L=hokn ij fVli.kh djrk g% Bnsk
dh I kjh jktuhfr ep dka d h] dE; fuLV vFkok I ektokn] pgs tkucw> dj
; k ijEijk ds }kjk jk"Vh; I gefr dk , d cgr cMk {ks= gS vks og gSfd
'knz vks vksr dks tks ijh vkcknh dh rhu pkFkkbZ gS nck dj vks jktuhfr
I snij j [kkAp¹ I kyka igys ykfg; k dk dgk okD; vkt Hkh fL=; ka ds l anHkZ ea
mruk gh l p gS ftruk ml l e; FkA mudk ekuuk gS fd efgyk ds

I 'kfDrdj.k ea l cl s cMh ck/kk xš cjkj dh gš os dgrs g% puj&ukjh dh xš &cjkj 'kk; n vk/kkj gš vks l c xš cjkj ds fy, ; k vxj vk/kkj ugha gš rks ftrus Hkh vk/kkj gš cfu; kn dh pVvku gš l ekt ea xš cjkj dh vks ukba kQh dh] muea ; g pVvku l cl s cMh pVvku gš en&vksr ds chp dh xš cjkj] uj ukjh dh xš cjkj hA² Ykšg; k ds bl dFku ea ; g ckr vUrfuZgr gš fd xš cjkj dk igyk ikB dkbZ Hkh 0; fDr vius cpiu ea yšxd vl keurk ds l anHkZ ea gh l h[krk gš pks og HkbbZ cgu ds l anHkZ ea gkš ifr&iRuh ; k ekrk&fir k ds l anHkZ ea ; n"Vk ykšg; k tks l nš gh l e; l s vks dk fplru djrs gš mlga l erk enyd l ekt ds fuekZk gš yšxd vl ekrk dks feVku viuk iEke vfuok; Zjktuhfrd deZ yxrk gš

vke rks ij ; yki ds vks fuos'kd iHkoka dk dBkš ifrdkj djus okys MKW ykšg; k tkfrx l ekrk vks uj&ukjh l erk ds ekeys ea vk/kfud ; yki h; n"V l s xgjs iHkfor gš os ; yki vks vešjd ea L=h dh l Fkr dks dkQh vPNk ekurs gš vks ml s , d vkn'kZ ds : i ea n[ksr gš bl vk/kfud n"V l s os , f'k; k vks xš ; yki h; n'ska dh reke ijEijkvka dh dMh vkykpk djrs gš gkykd bl chp os Hkkr ds i kš kf.kd ik=ka ea nki nh tš h Økardkj i rhd <+ykr gš vks l hrk] l kfo=h ds epkycs mlga T; knk egRo nus dh ckr djrs gš ykšg; k ds fu/ku ds yxHkx 50 l ky chr pps gš vks rc l s vc rd L=h foe'kZ dkQh yEch ; k=k r; dj pdk gš L=h foe'kZ vks L=h vf/kdkjka ij ; yki vks , f'k; k ds chp dHkh cgq Ruh i Fkk rks dHkh fg tkc ds : i ea l H; rkvka dk Vdjko Hkh l keus vkrk jgrk gš , d rjQ uj&ukjh l erk 1/2 Gender equality 1/2 ds fl) kUr ds vk/kkj ij cgfookg 1/2 Polygamy 1/2 vks cjd ds dks [kkfjt fd; k tkrk gš rks nš jh vks bLykeh ukjhoknh dh , d ubZ /kkj ml s 0; kogkfj drk vks thou i) fr ds p; u ds ykdrk=d vf/kdkjka ds vk/kkj ij mfpr l kfr djrh gš bl l anHkZ ea MKW ykšg; k dk l cl s uohure-fopkj B; kš "kqprk vks uj&ukjh l Ecu/k 'kh'kZ l s 1967 dh tuojh & Qjoh ea , d ifr"Br i = dh l Eikndh; ea Nik gš³ ; gh fopkj MKW ykšg; k ds L=h foe'kZ l Ecu/kh l cl s 0; ofLFkr , oa y[kc) : i ea gš ckdh L=h l Ecu/kh muds fopkj enyr% muds Hk" k. kka l s fy, x; s gš ij rdbkfnrk l cea l eku gš rHkh os viuh rdZkhyrk l s tkfr vks fyak Hkn dks cny nus dh bPNk l s l kjs l Ecu/kka dks [kaky dj j [k nsuk pgrs gš bl h Hkkouk l s mlgkaus 1953 ds tuojh ekg ea ^tkfr vks ; kš ds dV?kjš uked tkjnkj Hk" k. k fn; k Fkka bl ea mlgkaus bu nšuka dV?kjka dks l Hkh chekfj; ka dh tM+crks gq dgk Fk fd gea ; g xyrQgeh j [kuh ugha pfg, fd xjhch nš dj nus l s ; g dV?kjs VW tk, kš ^tkfr vks vksr* dk tks <kpk bl l e; n'sk ea cuk gqk gš og fl QZ iru dh vks ystkrk gš vRek ds iru ds fy, ed; r% nšuka gh rRo ftEenkj gš bxjhch gVvkb dk ukj cglun djus l s btkfr vks efgyk nšuka dk Hkyk ugha gš cfYd nšuka , d nš js ds dhVk. kqka ij i uir s gq

vU; ksvkfJr gA foMEcuk gS fd ykfg; k ds tkfr vkj fyak Hkn I Ecu/kh fopkjka dk R; kx mlgha ds vuq k; h gkus dk nEHk Hkjus okys I Rrk i kflr ds ckn rc dj nrs gS tc ckr befyk vkj{k.k dh vkrh gA os efgykvka dks jktulfr ea vkj{k.k nrs dks fi NMs oxka ds f[kykQ "kM; æ ekurs gS vkj vki kuh I s ykfg; k dk ^l IrØkfrd n'kz* ftl ea fd uj&ukjh I erk igyk , ts Mk gS dks foLer dj nrs gA MkW ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kz , d xgu fplru ij vk/kkfjr gA L=h foe'kz , d k dkbZ i{k ugha gS ftl s ykfg; k th dh ikj [kh utj vkj fo}rk useq[kfjr u fd; k gkA⁴ bl h Øe ea 1960 ekpZ eafn; k x; k MkW ykfg; k dk Hkk" k.k dk Qh egRoiw kZ gS ftl dk 'kh"kd I tñjrk vkj Ropk dk jak gA orZeku I kñ; Z i l k/ku] m | kx , oa Vh0oh0 ij I kñ; Z dk i; kZ cus xkj s jak dh odkyr djrs gq foKkiu , d >Bs feFkd ij Qyr&Qyrs fn[krs gA ; g Hkk" k.k bl rjg dh mi HkkD rkoknh I ãÑfr dks I e>us ea , d ehy dk iRFkj I kfr gks jgk gA

MkW ykfg; k dk I cl segRoiw kZ 0; k[; ku 22 tw] 1962 dks ushrky ea I ektoknh ; ptu I Hkk ds i f'k{k.k f'kfoj ea nks nh ; k I kfo=h ij dSunr gA mudk ; g 0; k[; ku Hkkjrh; ukjh ds vkn'kz eny dks cnyus dh 0; kdtyrk I s vkr&ikr gA os I kfo=h ds LFkku ij nks nh dh vkn'kzkhyrk dh odkyr djrs gS os nks nh dh cñ) eRrk , oa I kgl ds I kFk I kFk ml dk Ñ". k o.kZ dks , d I kef; d vkn'kz ds : i ea LFkfir djrs gA L=h foe'kz ea tglj ykfg; k fgUnw I ekt dks yrkMfs gA ogha eqLye I ekt dh inkZ i Fkk vkj cgñ Ruh i Fkk dks Hkh fl js I s [kfkjt djrs gA beq s ugha ekye dñku ea D; k fy[kk gS D; k ugha fy[kk gA ea [kkyh dg nuk pkgrk gwf d tks enZ vkj r dks pkj i fr j [kus dh btktr ugha nrk gS og tc dgrk gS fd I h Hkh vk/kkj ij] /keZ gkS fd pkj vkj raj [kus dk gd gkus pkfg,] rks og cMk xnk enZ gA ml dks u; h nfu; k ea jgus dh txg gS gh ugha vktknh dh 71oha o"kkkñ ij Hkkjr dk mPre U; k; ky; Hkh yxHkx , d h gh ckra djrk gea fn[krk gA⁵ rks D; k ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kz I e; I s cgr i wZ Fkk\ vkt Hkh I keku; tuekul Hkkjrh; L=h dh i hMk o onuk dks I e>us ea vl Qy gS fd U; k; ky; ml s >d>kj dj dkunw cukdj L=h dks Hkh I keku; euq; dh Js kh ea ykus dks foo'k gS gkL; kLi n gS fd gekjs ikphu xBFk B; = uk; Lrq i w; Urs jeUrs r= nørk* dk mn?kkkS djrs gS fdUrqokLrfodr vHkh Hkh dñ vkj gh gA

mDr 'kksk i = ea i q% ; g Li"V dj nuk vko"; d gS fd ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kz tkfr o /keZ I s ijs Fkk] og L=h dks fd I h oxZ fo'kksk ea ugha ck/krs gA muds fy, L=h ubZ jktufrd I ãÑfr ds I tu ds okgd gS tks nfy] 'kñ; f}t] vkfnokl h vkj vYi I ã; d I Hkh I epk; ka I s vkrh gA MkW ykfg; k b'kkjk djrs gS fd dS s Hkkjrh; i f'k , d h L=h dk vkdkk kh gkrk gS tks cñ) eku Hkh gks ml ds dCts ea Hkh jgS Buj pkgrk gS fd ukjh vPNh Hkh gkS cñ) eku gkS prj gks rst gks vkj ml dh gks ml ds dCts ea Hkh gkA ; s nks ika

Hkkouk, a ijLij fojks'kh gA ijræ 0; fDr thor@ ftUnkfny ugha gks l drkA
 Lorærk thourrk dh 'krZ gA vr% vxj i#''k , d thour L=h pkgrk gS rks
 ml sijræ cukus dh ekufi drk R; kxuh gkschAP L=h efDr ds l mHkZ ea ykfg; k
 dk vxzg i#''k fnekx ds ifr gS D; kAd L=h dks nck dj j [kus okyh
 l ka Ñfrd l kekftd l kEcâ/kd l jupukvka dh fufeZr ea i#''k fnekx dh gh
 cpLo jgk gA ykfg; k ds L=h foe'kZ ea iyh xq'kb'k gS fd i#''k ifrHkk Hkh
 L=hoknh foe'kZ ea l dkjRred Hkñedk dk fuoZu djA ; gk; ij ; g Li''V djuk
 vko'; d gSfd ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kZ ek= L=h fpUru rd l hfer ugha gS vksj
 u gh L=h vksj i#''k ds e/; dkbZ tho vk/kkfjr vUrj mudh l eL; k gA
 mudk fpUru gekjh jktuhfrd 0; oLFkk , oa l kekftd l jupuk ea fufgr
 fir l RrkRed eV; ka l s t w r k fn [krk gA vkt uskuy Økbe C; jks ds vkadMka
 ea fd l h Hkh l ky mBkdj nsk yhft, el yu gj rhu feuV ea , d efgyk
 fgd k dh f'kdj gsrh gS gj 15 feuV ea , d efgyk NMANM+ dh , oa gj 29
 feuV ea , d efgyk dk cykRdkj gsrk gA Økbe C; jks ds vuq kj yxHkx 45
 Qh nh Hkkjrh; efgykvka dks thou ea , d l s T; knk ckj ?kjsyw fgd k dk
 f'kdj gskuk iMrk gA vkt l s dbz o''kZ igys tc jktuhfr dk /kphdj.k
 ^xjhch gVkvks vksj ifjokj fu; kstu* rd l hfer Fkk ml l e; Mkk ykfg; k
 L=h f'k{kk} l eku oru tS sepnka ds l kFk L=h ds jktufrd vf/kdkjka ds ifr
 eq[kj FkA bl hfy, ykfg; k dks l erkemyd l ekt ds fuekZk ds fy, yad
 fo''kerk dks feVkus vfuok; Z vksj igyk jktuhfrd deZ yxrk gA ykfg; k ds
 L=h foe'kZ dh [kkfl ; r gSfd oks L=h dks vyx bdkbZ ds : i ea u nskdj
 oju- l ekt ds vfHkUu fgLI s ds : i ea nskrs gA tS k fd vke L=hoknh ugha
 nsk i krs gA 'kk; n bl hfy, muds l ek/kku ea og 0; ki drk vksj LFkkf; Ro
 cgdkk ugha gsrk tks ykfg; k ds l ek/kku ea fn [kkbz iMrk gA
 ykfg; k ds ukjh l 'kfDr dj.k l Ecu/kh vius ØkfuRdkjh fopkj FkA ykfg; k
 ds yxHkx l Hkh Hkk''k.k] ys[k] pukoh ?kksk.kki=] l Eikndh; vFkok vU; dkbZ Hkh
 jpkred ys[k] l Hkh ea fL=; ka dh nqZkk , oa dS s l kekftd mRFkku o ØkfuR
 }kj k ml s l 'kDr fd; k tk l dS ds l eFkZ fpUru dh >yd feyrh gA 1955 ea
 tc ykfg; k us l kskfyLV iKVhZ cukbZ Fkh] rc Hkh muds emy jktufrd /; s ea
 fL=; ka dk jktufrd l 'kfDr dj.k l cl s cMk y{; FkA mudk jktufrd , tMk
 Fkk% ¼½ xjhckj xkeh.kka vksj Hkkjrh; Hkk''kkvka dh vksj /; ku vkdf''kr djuk ½½
 tkfrxr HknHkko dh l eL; k dks mBkuk ¼½ fL=; ka dk l fØ; jktuhfr ea idsk
 l fuf'pr djukA ykfg; k dk L=h nqZkk dk fpUru , oa ml s l 'kDr djus ds
 mik; dh ppkZ djuk vR; ko'; d gks tkrk gS rc tcfD Hkkjr ds l ektoknh
 vkUnksyu ea bl dks bruk egRo ugha fn; k x; k Fkk u gh ; s muds jktufrd
 , tMs dk fgLI k FkA ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kZ eq; r% Hkkjr dh ifjLFkfr; ka ij
 vk/kkfjr gA ^ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kZ uked ys[k] ea iæ fl g fy[krs gS fd
 ykfg; k us vius l ektoknh l jkdjka vksj ifrc)rk ds rgr Hkkjr dh

I kekftd vks vkfFKZd : i l s ofpr fl=; ka ij fo'kSk /; ku fn; kA⁶ ykfg; k us
jktuhfr ea nfy] vkfnokl h] fi NM; efgykva o vYi l d; dka dks l e]pr
ifrfuf/kRo nsus dh isk d'k dhA Hkkjrh; ka efgykva ds fy, ykfg; k Hkkjrh;
I ekt ea ijEijkokfn; ka }kjk L=h ds efgekeMu dks [kk[kyk ekurs ga vks
dgus ij foo'k gksr ga fd B, d k yxrk gsfd mlga t dM+fy; k x; k ga muea
'kfDr ugha gs pgs os fd l h Hkh oxZ ; k izkj dh ukfj; ka gka uke ds fy, nqkZ
vks Hkxorh gs ftl dk , d Lo: i dkyh gs yfdu njvl y , d 'kfDrghu
inkFKZ gAp bl h izkj e]Lye I ekt ea ekU; pkj i Ruh j [kus dh i Fkk dk Hkh
ykfg; k e]kj fojksk djrs ga pgs ml dk ifj.kke mi pukaoka ea mudh ijkt;
ds : i ea D; ka u l keus vk; k gka⁷ L=h ds vkn'kz dks ikfror l s tkM+us dk
vxzg dks L=h ijk/khurk dk csk djkrk ga 'kk; n bl hfy, ykfg; k Hkkjrh;
L=h dk vkn'kz nksi nh dks ekurs ga u fd l kfo=h dka os ikfror /keZ vks ; kA
'kqprk ds xqk ds , dkah vk/kkj ij L=h dk vkn'kz irhd ugha pkgra nksi nh
ukjRo dk l 'kDr irhd gs ml ea foy{k.k cf) Fkh vks viuh ckr dgus dk
l kgl Hkh FkkA ykfg; k fy [krs ga fd pN".k dks NkM+ dj nksi nh] l kjs fo'o ea
, d h i ksf.kd ; k , frgfl d L=h gs tks vius l e; ds l Hkh i# "ka dh ryuk
ea vf/kd cf) eku vks i R; Bi Uuefr FkhA⁸

Bnksi nh dh tks /; ku nsus ; kx; [kkl cksr gs mudh rjQ /; ku ugha
tkrka nfu; k dh dkbZ vksr fd l h Hkh nsk dh] fd l h Hkh dky dh Kku] gkftj
tokch] l e>] fgEer dh irhd mruh ugha cu ikbZ ftruh fd nksi nhAp MkD
ykfg; k us L=h dh flFkfr] nnZ , oa 0; fDrRo dks xgjkBZ l s l e>ka ml gkaus L=h
ds nnZ dks l e>k ftl s ryl hnk l ds 'kCnka ea vfHkO; fDr feyhA Bdr fof/k
l th ukfj tx ekgh ij k/khu li usg l d k ukgh⁹ bl hfy, L=h dks l Eeku
inku djrs ga ml gkaus dgk L=h xqkh cuxh vius 0; fDrRo ds cy ij u fd
i# "k dh v) kxuh cudjA vkt vko'; drk bl ckr dh gsfd Hkkjrh; L=h
nksi nh ts k rst vks vkRefo'okl /kkj.k dj} jktuhfr ea n<rk ds l kFk Lo; a
dks l 'kDr djA rkfd ek= cks) d vks vkfFKZd Lorark gh L=h dh igpku u
cu tk; scfYd l Rrk ea viuh Hkxhnhkj ds }kjk viuh Lo; a dh l kekftd o
jktuhfrd igpku cukus ea og l Qy gks l ds D; kAd uj&ukjhl erk vks
efgyk l 'kfDr dj.k ds fy, l kekftd] jktuhfrd vks vk/; kfRed bPNk'kfDr
dh vko'; drk ga vkf[kj L=h Hkh ftUnk gs vks ftUnk dka ikp l ky dk
brtkj ugha djrhA

I nHx tFk I ph

- 1- Mko jke eukg ykfg; k] ekDI Z xku/kh vkj I IrØkfor] ftUnk izdk'ku] Mko jke eukg ykfg; k fopkj I hFku] dkuij 2014] i0 33
- 2- jke eukg ykfg; k] fMI fØeu'ku , .M bDofyVh] ukv/ , .M de'v/ [k.M&AA] jke eukg ykfg; k I erk fo|ky; U; kl] gñjkcn] 1972] i0 73
- 3- ^; ksu] 'kprk vkj uj&ukjh I Ecu/k*] e'udkbM] tuojh] 1967
- 4- vo/ksk ch0 'kj.k] jfodkr 'kek] bñM; u I ksfyTe , .M n tMj Doskpu% , u bDok; jh bñ/w fn Fkkv/ vkQ Mko jke eukg ykfg; k] 2002] I vj QkV oed Moyie'v] fnYyh] i0 23
- 5- Times of India, Supreme Court verdict on triple Talaq: Key points, Aug, 2017
- 6- i e fl g] ^ykfg; k dk L=h foe'kZ] ykfg; k fo'kskkd] fnYyh] ekpZ 2003
- 7- bñfr dydj] Mko jke eukg ykfg; k] thou n'ku] vukfedk ifcy'kl Z , oa fMLVñ; w/ I] ubZ fnYyh&2010 i"B 334
- 8- de' ; kno] nsi nh ; k I kfo=h% ykfg; k dk L=hoknh v/; ; u] Lej.k ykfg; k] vukfedk ifcy'kl Z vkj fMLVñ; w/ I] ubZ fnYyh 2016] i"B 300
- 9- Mko jke eukg ykfg; k] jkek; .k esy] ftUnk izdk'ku] Mko jke eukg ykfg; k] fopkj I hFku] dkuij&2014 i0 7



I kãdfrd mnkjokn vks jk'Vh; pruk dk egkvk[; ku (I mH%jke/kjh fl g *fnudj* dr *I ãdfr dspkj v/; k; *)

MKW vkuh "lqy

, I kãl , V i kQd j] fgluh foHkkx
oh0, I 0, I OMh0 dkyst] dkuij

i[; kr jpukdkj , oa fopkj d jke/kjh fl g *fnudj* dh ifl f) nãki e] jk'Vh; rk] Hkkjrh; rk dh Hkkouk Is I Eilu vkst] vkox] vkoãk] eukox vkfn ds dfo ds : lk ea vf/kd gS ; |fi mudk x|dkj : lk Hkh de egROIwZ ugha gA fnudj dk oãkjd&l kãdfrd ys[ku muds cgw;k; keh 0; fDrUo dk iek.k gA muds x| I kfgR; ea Hkkjrh; I H; rk , oa I ãdfr] nãk i e] jk'Vh; rk] vUrjjk'Vh; rk] oãkfu drk] vk/kfu drk vks /keZ dh Hkfiedk vkfn ij xHkhj fparu foopu vks fo"ysk.k gw;k gA mUgk us fucãk] vkykpu] I ãej.k] ; k=k&ORRkUr] Mk; jh] Hkã/& okrkZ i=&l kfgR;] y?kãFkk] x|xhr vkfn vud x| fo/kkva dks I e) fd;k gA fnudj ds oãkjd&l kãdfrd ys[ku dh I okZ/kd egROIwZ dfr ^I ãdfr ds pkj v/; k; * 1/1956 bD½ gA bl dfr ea fnudj us Hkkjrh; I ãdfr ds eny miknkuka dk , frgkfl d fodkl iZrã fd;k gA fnudj us Hkkjrh; bfrgkl vks I ãdfr ij xHkhj fparu ds cktm I kfgR; drk dh j{kk dk gj I Hko ; Ru fd;k gA mudh dkeuk ^Hkkjrh; I ãdfr ds mnkj] I kekl d vks ekuoh; i{k dks tul k/kj.k rd I a f'kr djus dh jgh gA**1 ^I ãdfr ds pkj v/; k; * dh I a sk.kh; rk vks ykãfiz rk dk iek.k ml ds vud I ãdj.kka dk fujarj izkfr"kr gkuk gA ^; g dfr** I ãdfr ds cuuã cnyuã fcxMus vks fQj cuus dh tVv] I exz vks }ãkRed if0; k dh igpku gA , d rjg Is ; g Hkkjrh; I ãdfr dk fo"odkã gA**2 fnudj ds I kfgR; ds dñz ea Hkkjrh; I ãdfr vks jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk viuh vud vFk&Nfo; ka ds I kFk I nã ekStm jgh gA fnudj dk I kãdfrd v/; ; u , frgkfl d ikekl.kdrk dh j{kk djrs gq mu rRoka ij cy nrk gS tks nãk dh turk dks mned] foodoku vks f0; k"khly cukus ea I gk; d gA ^I ãdfr ds pkj v/; k; * ds iwZ fnudj us ^gekjh I kãdfrd , drk* 1/1954 bD½ ea fgluh I ekt dh thou i) fr ea vUrufuzgr I kãdfrd , drk ds rRoka ij fopkj

fd; k gA mlgkaus ^jk'VHkk'kk vks jk'Vh; , drk* ¼1956 bD½ ea jk'VHkk'kk fgUnh dh l eL; kvka ij xBkhj fopkj djrs gq] jk'Vh; , drk dks iqV djus okys vud dkjdka dk foopu & fo"ysk.k fd; k gA

fnudj ds jpuk l kfgR; dh i'BHkfe ea vk/kfud Hkkjrh; l keftd&l kAdfrd uotkxj.k] Lok/khurk vkansyu vks Lok/khu Hkkjr dh l eL; k, a gA l el kef; d ifjn"; vks , frgkl d&l kAdfrd csk us fnudj ds l kfgR; ea l kAdfrd mnkjokn vks jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk dks vkdkj fn; k gA fnudj dh l kAdfrd dfr; ka ea mudk ogh vrhr csk vks l kAdfrd pruk : ikf; r gPZ gS tks dfo dh jk'Vh; pruk dks LoLFk Hkkjrh; ij jk l s l Ec) djrh jgh gA ^l Adfr ds pkj v/; k; * dk eny mnas; Hkkjr dh l kAdfrd mnkjrk ea iyrh gPZ jk'Vh; , drk dks vfHkO; Dr djuk gA fnudj dh nf'V ea ^Hkkjrh; l Adfr ea l kefl drk] mnkjrk , oa l fg'.kpk , s l s l = gA ftuds ek/; e l s Hkkjr ds vrhr vks orku dh vkUrjd cukoV dh igpu dsek/; e l s jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk dks l q<+, oa fodfl r fd; k tk l drk gA³ fnudj ds fy, jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk dh ikFked "krZ g& nsk ds ifr iEA mlgkaus nsk dh l H; rk] l Adfr] ij jk] bfrgkl] idfr , oa tuekul ds ifr vxk/k iE Hkko j [kk gS vks viuh jpukvka ds ek/; e l s ml dh vfHkO; fDr dh gA muds nsk iE dk l Ppk Lo: lk ^l Adfr ds pkj v/; k; * ea ifrQfy gqk gA

fnudj us Hkkjrh; l Adfr dks l e>us dh tks nf'V fodfl r dh gS og eny% mnkjokn gA Hkkjrh; l Adfr dh enyHkur , drk ij mudk xgjk fo"okl gA fnudj Hkkjr ea vud l Adfr; ka ds l gvflRo dks Lohdkj djrs gq Hkkjr dh eny l Adfr dks l kefl d l Adfr ekurs gA os Hkkjrh; tul eny dh jpuk ea uhxk; vkfLVd] nfoM+ vks vk; Z tkfr; ka ds l fEeJ.k dks ekl; rk nrs gA mudh nf'V ea Hkkjrh; l Adfr ds eny mi knkuka ea nfoM+ l Adfr dh Hkfedk fo"ksk egRo j [krh gA mlgkaus cks) vks tE erka ds fodkl ea ofnd /kez dh : f<+ ka dh ifr fO; k dks eq; dkjd ekuk gA fnudj ds vud kj ^nfoM+ vks vk; Z l Adfr; ka ds feyu l s ft l fgUnRo dk fuekZk gqk gS ml dk usRo vkBoha "krh rd mRrj Hkkjr ds gkFk jgk] ml ds ckn "kdjpk; Z ds l e; ; g usRo nf{k.k Hkkjr pyk x; k vks e/; ; q ea nk"ktud vkpk; Z usk nf{k.k ds gh gqA e/; dkyhu l Adfr fuofRrenyd Fkha cks) nk"ktudka vks Lo; a "kdjpk; Z us bl fuofRrenydrk dks l eFku fn; ka vk/kfud ; q ea Lokeh fooskulln vks ykdekl; fryd us deZ'khy vks idfRrenyd thou nf'V dh jpuk djds Hkkjrh; l Adfr dks LoLFk pruk l s eMfr fd; ka^{**4} fnudj }kjk ifrikfr l kefl d l Adfr dk ogh vFkZ gS ft l s vud fo}kuka us l ae l Adfr] feyh&tyh l Adfr ; k xak&teph rgtic dgk gA fnudj us l kefl d l Adfr dh ckr djrs gq Hkh Hkkjrh; l ekt ea l kAdfrd cgq irk vks fo"Vrk ds ifr vknj dk Hkko j [kk gA l kAdfrd cgq irk ds ifr LoLFk nf'Vdks l nD vl; l Adfr ds ifr l fg'.kpk dh eukHkfe cukrk gA Hkkjrh; thou "kSyh] l kAdfrd fojkl r] /kfeZd fo"okl] Hkk'kk] l kfgR;] dyk] l xhr] jhr&jokt] [kku&iku] fprau&"kSyh vkfn ea vud fofokrk, a gA bl nsk ds yskka ea thou ds mnas; dks ydj Hkh cgr l h /kkj.kk, a gA thou dh cgr l h i)fr; k; gA vk"K; ; g gS fd vud l Adfr; ka dk l gvflRo ; k

cgq kãdfdrdk Hkkjrh; ifjn"; dh fof"kv igpku gã bl igpku dks cuk, j[krs gq
 fnudj lãdfr ds fofok : ika dks vyx&vyx [kkuka ea ckVus dh txg mlga tkMtuš
 mudh , drk ds vUr% l# ryk"kus vks muds cŃ) oknhdj.k ds ifr l pr fn [kkbz nrs gã
 fnudj dk ; x l keftd] lãdfrd vks jktulfrd ifjorZka dk ; x gã ^ml ; x ds
 l kfgR; dkjka ds l kfgR;] jktulfr ds l kFk&l kFk lãdfrd l jkdj Hkh cMš Li'V Fkã os
 l keftd iHkn vks /kfeZ di eMirk ds fo:) l keftd & lãdfrd mnkjokn vks
 /keZujiš k jk'Vh; rk dk i{k etcir djuk pkgrs Fkã os l rŃ% lãdfrd vk/kfudrk ykuk
 pkgrs Fkã**5 fnudj u dŃy vius ; x ds l keftd & lãdfrd l jkdjka l s ijh xkãhjr
 l s tMšs gã cŃd vius oŃkjd&lãdfrd y[ku ds ek/; e l s ml dh vfHk; fDr ea
 l Qy Hkh gkrs gã fnudj ds lãdfrd fparu dh egRoiwkZ fo"kskrk Hkkjrh; lãdfr ds
 mnkjoknh&l keatL; oknh : lk ds vFk&foLrkj ea gã mlUhl oha&chl oha "krkCnh ds
 l keftd&lãdfrd uotkxj.k dks fnudj us vud vFk&Nfo; ka ds l kFk 0; Ńtr fd; k
 gã muds fparu ea jked".k ijega] foodkuln] fryd] vjfoln] xkãkh] vEcMdj vkfn ds
 fopkja dh vuŃŃ ds l kFk l ektoknh&l kE; oknh fopkj i) fr; ka ds ifr vkd'kZ k dk Hkko
 Hkh gã ^vud fopkja vks i) fr; ka l s Hkko l kE; j[krs gq fnudj ds fparu dk ewy Loj
 nhu&ghu] "kkš'krk&oŃpr] miš{k vks nŃy dk l Ńk vks ml dh eay dkeuk gã mudk
 fparu Hkã; okn fojkskh] l keT; okn fojkskh] mi fuoš'kokn fojkskh gã l keroKn vks iŃ hokn
 dh foykl ØHvk dk muds ; gk; j l jatuknh n"ku ugha gã**6 ; gh fof"kvrk fnudj ds
 lãdfrd fparu dks egRrk vks vFkZÜkk inku djrh gã fnudj us jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk
 dks l Ń+ vks fodfl r djus ds fy, fofok l epk; kã oxkã Hkk'kk&Hkkf'k; ka dh , drk ij
 cy fn; k gã fnudj jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk ds fodkl ea lãdfr dh Hkfedk dks egRoiwkZ
 ekurs gã mudh ek; rk gšfd ^Hkkjro'kZ ea jk'Vh; rk Hkh lãdfr dh dŃk l s mRiUu gŃZ
 Fkã igys bl nš'k ea lãdfrd jk'Vh; rk dk mn; gŃk vks ykx bl LokfHkeku l s Hkjus
 yxsfd ge vR; Ur ikphu l H; rk ds mRrjkf/kdkjh gš rFk ; jkš ea vkf/kHkšrd l Ńkka dk
 pkgs tš k Hkh vEckj ykx gš fdUrge mu ew; ka ds mRrjkf/kdkjh gš ftUga Åph ekuork
 oj.k djrh gã bl pruk ds tle yus ij ml h ds fu'd'k&Lo: lk Hkkjr ea jktuŃrd
 jk'Vh; rk dk tle gŃk**7 fnudj us lãdfrd jk'Vh; rk dk l Ecãk /keZ l s ekuk gã
 mlgkã chl oha "krkCnh uotkxj.k vks Lok/khurk vkãksyu ds o'kkš ep jk'Vh; rk ds /keZ l s
 vyxko rFk jktuŃrd Lo: lk ds Øfed fodkl dk mYys[k fd; k gã fnudj us jk'Vh;
 , drk ds ekxZ ea fglnw &efLye vyxko vks mPNndkjH "kfDr; ka dk mYys[k nks i eŃk
 l eL; kvka ds : lk ea fd; k gã mlgkã fglnw &efLye l eL; k ds l ek/kku vks mudh , drk
 dks etcir cukus dh nks "krš j[kh gã^ igyh "krZ ; g gšfd fglnw NŃkNŃr dh Hkkouk dk
 l oFkk R; kx dja vks nŃ jh "krZ ; g gšfd Hkkjr ds eŃ yeku viuh /keZ HkfDr vks Lonš'k
 i e ds chp l keatL; fcBk, a vks bl vk"kok dks fueŃy dj na fd mudh Lonš'k HkfDr
 vks /keZ HkfDr ds chp ijh , drk ugha gã**8 fnudj dh nf'V ea jk'Vh; , drk ds ekxZ ea
 bl l eL; k l s cMh l eL; k gš ^i kŃrh; rk] tkr&ikr] xkš-okn] nŃclnh vks dŃnh;
 fu; ã.k ds fo:) cŃŃh vks eŃn fonkš ds HkkoA**9 fnudj us nš'k ds l e{k mi fLfr
 l eL; kvka ds l ek/kku vks jk'Vh; , drk dh j{k ds fy, ij kru vks uohu ds l ello; ij

cy nrs gq jk'VHkk'kk ds egRo] oSkkfud , oa vks| kfxd ixfr] vk/kfudrk] f''k{kk ds fodkl] tul [; k of) ij jkd vkfn ij fopkj fd; k gA

fnudj us ^l h dfr ds pkj v/; k; * ea fo"o l h dfr ij Hkkjrh; l h dfr ds iHkko dk fo"kn o.ku fd; k gA mudk mnas; Hkkjrh; ka ea vkRe xks o dh Hkkouk dks tkxr djuk gA mudk ekuuk gSfd Hkkjrh; l h dfr dk if"pe ij iMus okyk iHkko vkt Hkh vo:) ugha gqk gA fnudj us ija jkxr Hkkjrh; l h dfrd nf'V vks] vk/kfudrk cksk ds chp mHkjus okys }Un ij Hkh fopkj fd; k gA os vk/kfud cksk ds ewy ea foKku dh l Rrk dks Lohdkj djrs gA ijUrq ik"pKR; i) fr; ka vks] thou "ksy; ka ds valkuudj.k dk icy fojksk djrs gA fnudj foKku vks] jktulfr dh ixfr l siwkt% ifjfr gA os thou ds l dkjRed ifjorZka dks lgt Hkko l s Lohdkj djrs gA muds opkfjd&l h dfrd y[ku dk /kjry fodfl r jk'Vh; , oaeuoh; pruk gA mlgkus l h dfr ds v/; ; u dsek/; e l s u doy ijs nsk dh , drk ifrikfr djus dk cfYd ml ds id qr vkRe fo"okl vks] Lok/khu fparu dks tkxr djus dk mYy[kuh; dk; Zfd; k gA fnudj ds l h dfrd fparu dh ikl ixdrk vkt Hkh gA Hkkjrh; l h dfr ds ifr l h dfr nf'Vdksk j [kus okys yksx fnudj l s vl ger Fks vks] vc ogh l keftd] l h dfrd foHknhdj.k dks iZ; ns jgs gA ^l h dfr ds pkj v/; k; * 1/2hl js l h dj.k/2 dh Hkfedk ea fnudj us fy[kk gS ^ejh LFkki ukvka l s l ukruh n[kh gA vks] vk; Z l ekth rFkk cge l ekth HkhA mxz fglunao ds l efkd rks bl xfk l s dkQh ukjkt gA ukjtxh dk , d i = , d efl ye fo}ku us Hkh fy[kk gA**10 fnudj dh dfr l s ukjtxh dk dkj.k ykska dh og ekufi drk gSftl ea os /kez vks] l h dfr dks , d l e>rs gA rFkk cgd [; d l epk; dh l h dfr dks gh Hkkjrh; l h dfr cuk nsuk pkgrs gA ; g /kkj.kk xyr gA njvl y /kez dh ryuk ea l h dfr ea mnjrk] l fg'.kqk] foLrkj vks] [kyki u vf/kd gksk gA fnudj ftl l kefl d l h dfr dh ckr djrs gA ml ea vucl ew; k] ekd; rkvk] fo"okl ka dk l gvflRrRo gA ^cgd h dfrdrk vks] cgd h dfrdn ea Qdz gA cgd h dfrdrk cgr l h tkfr; ka vks] /kkfeZ fo"okl ka ds l feyu ds l kfk & l kfk , d ^l k>k thou&l k>h l h dfr dk fueZk gS ml ea iHkn dh ydhja gksrs gq Hkh uxu : lk ea ugha >ydrhA ml ds foijhr cgd h dfrdn iHkn dh cfu; knh izdfr dk l j{k.k djrs gq fofok l epk; ka dh igpkuka dks fgl ad l Rrk l ak'kz dk : lk nsus dh psVk gA cgd h dfrdrk ea cgyrk ckj&ckj vlurfj kskka l s l keatL; dh vks] ys tkrh gS tcf d cgd h dfrdn ea cgyrk feF; k iHkn dks c<kok nrh gA**11 bl fy, tks yksx , d: irkknh cgd [; d l epk; vks] Nks/&Nks/s vkRedsUnr l epk; ka dse/; vyxko vks] l ak'kz dks c<kok nrs gA og fnudj l s ukjkt gh jgxA fnudj ds i{k ea gksuk bl ukjtxh l s ykqk ysuk gA Hke.Myh dj.k] cktkjokn] vkradokn vks] vl fg'.kqk ds orZku ifjn"; ea l H; rk vks] l h dfr ij fparu & euu djus okyka ea opkfjd l keF; Z dk ak] gqk gA f''k{kk] Hkk'kk] l kfgR;] dyk] /kez n"ku] jktulfr] i=dkfjrk , oa tul pkj vkfn {k=ka ea uo l keT; okn] mRrj i hokn] mRrj vks] kfxd l ekt] mRrj vk/kfudrk] /kkfeZ vl fg'.kqk vks] l dh.kz jk'Vbkn dh l h dfr dk opLo c<rk tk jgk gA bl dk fojksk djus dh rkdr fd l h l h dfr ea rHkh vkrh gS tc ml ea /kkfeZ l fg'.kqk] cgyrk dks l Eeku] jk'Vh; , drk dh l Pph pruk vks]

Lor= fpru dh l keF; Z gkA fnudj dk opkfjd & l kldfrd fpru bl opLookn ds ifrjksk dh tehu r\$ kj djus ea l gk; d fl) gks l drk gA fnudj us l kldfrd mnkjokn vks jk'Vh; , drk dh ftl fpru ijEijk dk foll; kl fd; k g\$ ml dks fujarj fodfl r vks folRr djus dh vko"; drk gA fnudj ds "kCnka ea ^gea Hkkjr ds ml : lk dks mHkkjus dh dks "k" k djuh g\$ ftl s iR; {k djus ds fy, og Lok/khu g\$ k gA Lok/khurk døy jks/h dk lk; kz; ugha gA Lok/khurk døy dy&dkj [kkus LFkkrir djus dh ; kx; rk ugha gA Lok/khurk dk okLrfod vFkZ vkRek dh og LorU=rk g\$ ekul dh og fucD/krk g\$ ftl ds dkj .k jk'V^a vi us 0; fDrRo dks iwKZ : lk l s vfhk0; Dr djrk gA**12 vk" k; Li 'V g\$ fd Lok/khu fpru dh l kldfr gh eut; dh l Pph Lok/khurk g\$ vks bl ds vHkko ea l edkyhu pqr; ka l sekpkZ ys l duk vl Hko gA

I nHk%

- 1- jke/kkj h fl g fnudj] l kldfr ds pkj v/; k;] ykd Hkkjr h izdk"ku] bykgkckn] 2008] i0 xiv
- 2- eSust j ik.Ms] ^iks 'k ds iqt Hkkar Toky*] vkt dy] izdk"ku foHkx] ubZfnYyh] vDVWj 2008] i0 32
- 3- jke/kkj h fl g fnudj] l kldfr ds pkj v/; k;] i0 xiv
- 4- ogh] i0 xv
- 5- "kalkukFK] fgluh uotkxj.k vks l kldfr] vkuln izdk"ku] dksydkrk] 2004] i0] 196
- 6- d'.knRr ikyhoky] ^vks fuof"kd nkl rk l seDr dh /ofu*] vkt dy] izdk"ku foHkx] ubZfnYyh] vDVWj 2008] i0 21
- 7- jke/kkj h fl g fnudj] l kldfr ds pkj v/; k;] i0 533
- 8- ogh] i0 630
- 9- ogh] i0 631
- 10- ogh] i0 10
- 11- "kalkukFK] fgluh uotkxj.k vks l kldfr] i0 192
- 12- jke/kkj h fl g fnudj] l kldfr ds pkj v/; k;] i0 632



I kEinkf; drk dk Lo: ij bl dsfodkl ea/keZvks bfrgkl dh Hkedk o vks fuos'kd pfj=

foosl dekj jk;

'kksk Nk= bfrgkl

N=i fr 'kkgw th egkjt fo' ofo | ky;

dkuij

I kEinkf; drk dk vFkZ g& bl ckr ij fo'okl djuk fd fdl h /keZ ds ekuus okys
yksxka ds I kekftd] /kkfeZ] vkfFkZd o jktuhfrd fgr I eku gkrs g& bl /kkj.kk ds
vUrxr fglun&eflye] fl D[k o bl kbZ i Fkd&Fkd I epk; g& , d /keZ ds I Hkh
vuq kf; ; ka ds /kkfeZ , oa /keZ fuji \$k fgr I k>s gkrs g& oLr% ; g fopkj /keZ ds vk/kkj
ij vius jktuhfrd o vkfFkZd fgrka dk I k/; djus okys oxka dk FkkA Hkkjrh; yksxka ea
I kekftd] jktuhfrd] rFkk I ka dfrd ekeyka ea Hksn , s h /kkfeZ bdkbz, ka ds vk/kkj ij gh
fd;k tkuk pfg, A bl izkj Hkkjrh; I ekt dh eny Hkr bdkbz /kkfeZ I ank; g& oxZ
tkrh; rk, j Hkk'kkbZ I ka dfrd I eoj jk"V^a vFkok i kar ; k jkT; tS h inkf'kd bdkbz k
ugha bl fy, I kEinkf; drk ea igyk vfHkik; gh fughr g& vFkkZ~fglun/ka vksj eq yekuka
ds vFkok fglun/ka vksj fl D[kka ds I kekftd] I ka dfrd] vkfFkZd rFkk jktuhfrd fgr&nw js
'kCnka ea muds /keZuji \$k fgr fHkUu&fHkUu rFkk vleku g& ; |fi I ka nfk; drk dh
'kq vkr fgrka dh ikjLifjd fHkUurk I s gksh gS fdUrq I keku; r; k bl dk var fofHkUu
/keZuq kf; ; ka ds ikjLifjd fojksk rFkk 'k=rk dh Hkkouk ea gkrs g& ; |fi I ka nfk; drk
, d vk/kfud fopkj /kkjk vksj vo/kkj.kk gS ftl dh mRi fUk ds y{k.k mUuhl oha 'krkCnh ds
f}rh; k)Z ea ns[ks tk I drs g& tgka, d vksj jk"Vbkn dh vo/kkj.kk ^vxnf"V] ixfr'khy
vksj vk/kfud gS oghanw jh vksj I kEinkf; drk i'pxkeh] i frfØ; koknh vksj e/; dkyhu gS
bl izkj I kEinkf; drk jk"Vbkn dh ifri{k g& ^ekbu 'kkfdj^ ds vuq kj
^I kEinkf; drk jk"Vh; rk ds I ekukUrj I Rrk LFkkfir dj yrh g& Hkkjrh; I anHkZ ea
I ka nfk; drk dk vfHkik; Hkkjrh; jk"Vh; rk ds fojksk dk ifj.kke gks I drk g& Hkkjrh;
I ekt ea cger dk pfj= vksj bl dh vudrk dk inkHkZ I eku jk"Vh; rk dh pruk I s
g& g& Hkkjrh; jk"Vbkn; ka ds fy, I ka nfk; drk egROI wkZ Fkh vksj g& D; ka d ; g
jk"Vh; rk ugha FkhA Hkkjr ea jk"Vbkn; ka ds fy, I kEinkf; drk 'kkl u ræ ds vfHk'kki ds

: i ea g^{m2} l kEinkf; drk ds v/; ; u ea tks dfBukbZ , dne l s l ekus vkrh gSog ; g gS fd cgdkk bl dk fo'ySk.k ; k bl dk v/; ; u&euu djus okys 0; fDr; ka us 1/2kys gh vutkus e^{1/2} cgr l h l kEinkf; d ekU; rkvka vks i w^{1/2}z gka dks Lohdkj ugha fd; k g^{1/2} l kEinkf; drk dk v/; rk tc Lo; abu ekU; rkvka dks vius vUnj [kkstus dk iz kl ugha djrk rc rd ml dk v/; ; u eyr% fujFkZd gks tkrk g^{1/2} , d h fLFkfr ea ; g cgr t: jh gS fd l kEinkf; drk ds v/; ; u ds l kFk&l kFk l kEinkf; d fopkj/kkj dk vkykpuRed foopu&fo'ySk.k Hkh fd; k tk, A bl rjg] oLr^r% /keZ dks Nk^{1/2}/edj vU; dkbZ , d k {ks= ugha Fkk tgk; fglUn^r/ka rFkk eq yekuka ; k bZ kb; ka ; k fl D[kka ds vvx l s vius&vius l kefigd fgr gka vf/kdrj Lrjka ij fglUn^r/ka rFkk eq yekuka ds vkfFkZd rFkk jktuhfrd fgr , d gh Fka bl vFkZ ea v[k.M l epk; dh dks dg^{1/2} os vvx&vyx l epk; Hkh ugha Fka fglUn^r/ka vks eq yekuka vkfn ds : i ea RkFkk /kkfeZ l epka ds : i ea vf[ky Hkkjrh; Lrj ij mudk l kefigd vkfFkZd thou rFkk fgr l kefigd jktuhfrd thou rFkk fgr vkfn , d&n^{1/2} js l s vvx ugha Fka ijUr^{1/2}os vius fglUn^r vFkok eq yeku l kFk; ka l s {ks= ; k Hkk^{1/2}kk ; k l dfr ; k oxZ ; k [kku&iku vks os k&Hkk l Ecu/kh vknrka vkfn ea vvx Fka rFkk /keZuq kf; vka l s blugh vk/kkjka ij l xBr Fka

l kEinkf; d ruko o l kEinkf; d jktuhfr ea vUrj gsrk g^{1/2} l kEinkf; d ruko vkdfLed gsrk gS vks ml ea fuEu] e/; e oxZ iR; {kr% l kEefyr gsrk g^{1/2} buea fopkj e/; e oxZ dk vks /ku l j {k.k i mthfr; ka dk gsrk g^{1/2} bl dk f'kd^{1/2} ik; % xjhc gsrk g^{1/2} mlekn o mRstuk ds l Ekkir gksus ds ckn bl ea l yXu ykska ds e/; fj'rs l keU; gks tkrk g^{1/2} Hkkjr ea l kEinkf; d naxka dk vkjEHk 20oha 'krkCnh ds f}rh; n'kd ea g^{1/2}/ka fglUn^r/ka , oa eq yekuka ds chp l eku l dfr ds fuekZk ds l kFk&l kFk i Fke l keftd vflRro dh i fUk vk/kfud dky ds vkxeu l s i wZ gh 'kq gks x; h FkhA vr% vko'; d gks tkrk gS fd vaxtka ds vkxeu ds i'pkr-ftl rF; dks d^{1/2}, u^{1/2} if.kDdj us ^l epk; dsUnr ifji^{1/2}; ds : i ea n[kk g^{1/2} ml s foospr fd; k tk; A ; |fi ; g ekuk tk l drk gS fd fglUn^r/ka vks eq yekuka 1/2vfktr^{1/2} ds chp /kkfeZd , oa l kdfrd erHkn igys l s fo|eku Fk^{1/2} fdUr^{1/2}; g ugha dgk tk l drk fd bl rjg ds vUrj dk fodkl gks jgk Fkka fo'kkr% ml ; x ds l UnHkZ ea ; g dgk tk l drk gS fd fglUn^r , oa eq yeku ds chp tks erHkn fi Nyh , d 'krkCnh l s py jgk Fkk] ml dk dkj.k jktuhfrd l oka fjrk ds fy, py jgk }Un Fkka eqLye vyxkookn dh fopkj/kkj fglUn^r/ka , oa eq yekuka ds oLr^{1/2}u"B vUrjka ds dkj.k gh ugha Fkh] cfYd eq yekuka , oa fglUn^r/ka ds chp dN , d s irhd Fk^{1/2} ftudk mi ; ksx vfktr oxZ ds ykska us vius jktuhfrd LokFkZ , oa egRodk^{1/2}kvka dh i frZ ds fy, fd; k Fkka⁴ mluhl oh 'krkCnh ds mUkj) Z , oa cha oh 'krkCnh ds i wZ) ea fglUn^r/ka , oa eq yekuka us vyxkookn dh ftl i fUk dh 0; k[; k bfrgkl dkjka us dh gS ml l s nkska ds chp eksyd vUrj dh fUku ekU; rk, a Li "V gsrh g^{1/2} eq yekuka ea fglUn^r/ka dh vi {kk vk/kfud f'k{kk i) fr ds l UnHkZ ea fi NM^{1/2} i u vf/kd Fkka ftl dk ifjp; vaxtka us vius 'kk l u ds nks ku dj; ka ifj.kkeLo: i vius bl fi NM^{1/2} u dks nij djus ds fy, eq yekuka us 'ks{k^{1/2}dk vks jktuhfrd : i l s l xBr gsdj iz kl fd; ka 1870 ds n'kd ea MCY; w MCY; w ga/j us ^fi NM^{1/2} us dk fl) kr^ ifrikfr fd; ka viuh fjiks/Z ea 1/2tks ckn ea ^n

bāM; u eđ yekU ^ 'k"kd l s , d iłrd ds : i ea izdf'kr gpb² gā/j fu"d"Kz nrk gSfd
 fcrkfu; k 'kkl u dsnk⁵ku eđ yeku fi NM+x, FkA tcfđ vl; l emk; us iłfr dh bl ds
 i hNs rdz ; g Fk fd fcfV'k 'kkl u dh LFkki uk v⁵ ml ds l qf<đj.k 1/1857 ds fonk⁵ ds
 ckn^{1/2} us eđLYke 'kkl d oxZ dks ml dh fLFkfr l s foLFkfr dj fn; k FkA bl fy, os ykx
 fujk'k Fk v⁵ ckn ea ik'pkR; f'k{kk i) fr ds ifr mnkl hu gks us ds dkj.k os ykx
 vk/kfud f'k{kk , oa uk⁵đjh l s ofr gks x; A n¹jk rdz ; g fn; k tkrk gSfd l k/kj.k
 eđLye turk viuh xjhch , oa fi NM⁵u ds dkj.k ubZ f'k{kk v⁵ jkstxkj ds vol j dk
 ykHk mBkus ea vl Qy jgh v⁵ , d k eđLye myekvka }kjk vk/kfud /keZ fuji\$ k f'k{kk ds
 icy fojksk ds dkj.k g⁴KA

fglnw tks fd bl rjg dh Hkkoukvka l s xLr ugha FkA bl dk Hkji j ykHk mBkrs gq
 eđ yekuka l s vxks fudy x; A vyhx<+ vlnksyu ds mnHko ds i'pkr~ eđ yekuka us
 jktuhfrd : i l s l x fBr gksrs gq] fglnwka dh vi\$kk viuh vykHkdjh fLFkfr dks nij
 djus dk iz kl fd; kA bl ds fy, eđ yekuka us f'k{kk} iz kkl u v⁵ jktuhfr ds {ks=ka ea
 fo'k⁵ l fo/kk dh ekx dhA eđ yekuka }kjk dkaxl , oa fglnwka ds icy fojksk us nksuka ds
 chp ruko i sk fd; kA l ka nkf; d jktuhfr dk bfrgkl vR; r 0; ki d gA bl ea fujrjrk
 ikr gkrh gS bl ds dlnz ea eđ; r% tehmkj] i t h i fr e/; e oxZ , oa uk⁵đj'kkg jgrs gA
 bl dh l kEinkf; d vfhk0; fDr jktuhfrd {ks= ea gkrh gA , d k n⁵kk x; k gSfd /kkfeđ
 n⁵ka ds l e; /keZ fuji\$ k 0; fDr; ka dh i d fUk vLFk; h : i l s l kEinkf; d gks tkrh gA , d s
 ea l kekT; oknh fopkj d , oa jktuhfrK vius LokFkZ ds fy, l ekt dks r k m us ea l f0; gks
 tkrsgA jktuhfr o l kEinkf; d naxka dk iR; {k l eU/k eđLye yhx us l h/kh dk; bkgh 16]
 vxLr 1946 bD ds }kjk LFkfr fd; kA

v⁵ fuo⁵'kd Hkjr ea l kEinkf; d l eL; k ij fopkj djus ds i d l kEinkf; d vo/kkj.kk ds
 vlrxr n⁵kus ij Li"V gkrk gSfd l keU; : i l s l kEinkf; drk dk vFkZ , d h fLFkfr l s
 g⁵ t gk; nks foHkUu /kkfeđ l emk; ka ds l nL; ij Lij Hk; , oa vfo'okl dh fLFkfr ea jgrs
 gA ; | fi fo}kuka us bl s dbZ rjg l s ifjHkfr'kr djus dk iz kl fd; k g⁵ t s s ^, d
 fopkj/kkj ds : i e¹ , d >Bh pruk ds : i ea fl fer l d k/kuka ds fy, l a'k"z uk⁵đjh ds
 fy, ifr; k⁵xrk ^ kkl d oxZ }kjk , d jktuhfrd gFk; kj ds : i ea bl s viuk; k tkuk
 vkfnA

bfrgkl dkj fofi uplnz dk fopkj gSfd ^ l kEinkf; drk , d , d k fo'okl gSft l l s
 ; g yxrk gSfd ftu ykxka dk , d gh /keZ gS mudk l kekftd jktuhfrd v⁵ vkfFkZd
 fgr Hk l eku gA⁷ dbZ vol jka ij tokgj yky ug; us l kEinkf; drk ij viuh foLr
 jk; nh gA 1937 ea l kEinkf; drk ds l UnHkZ ea mUgkaus fy [kk gSfd ^ l kEinkf; drk ; g
 pkgrh gSfd ^ jktuhfrd] l kekftd v⁵ vkfFkZd ekeyka ea fglnw v⁵ eđLYke vyx&vyx
 x/ka ea dk; Z dja rFk ij Lij bl izkj dk 0; ogkj dja t s k , d jk"V^a n¹ js jk"V^a ds l kFk
 djrk gS v⁵ bl h izkj dk 0; ogkj Jfed l a'kka 0; ki kfjd l a'kka rFk n¹ jh xfrfof/k; ka
 ea dja⁸ dkyarj ea ug; dgrs gSfd ^ l kEinkf; drk /kkfeđ vkoj.k ds i hNs dh
 jktuhfr g⁵ ft l ea , d /kkfeđ l emk; dks n¹ js l emk; l s ?k.kk djus ds fy, mdl k; k
 tkrk gA⁹ l kEinkf; drk ds l eU/k ea fFk; k⁵/k⁵ ekj l u us v⁵ fuo⁵'kd er dks 0; Dr

fd; k gS fd ^fglnw , oa eplkyekuka ds chp vUrjka dh 0; k[; k djuk 0; FkZ gA døy , d ek= pht tks okLrfod gS og ; g gS fd nksuka Lo; a dks vyx ekurs gA vxj bl sekud ekuk tk, rks Hkkjr ds eq yeku , d jk"V^a gS vksj I kEinkf; drk foHkn okLro ea , d jk"Vh; bz; kz gA¹⁰ Hkkjrh; I nHkZ ea I EInk; 'kCn dks ifjHkkf"kr djrs gq ^jkC/ gkM&K tñu; j dgrs gA fd& ^Hkkjr ea I keku; r% I epk;] uLy] tkfr] Hkk"kk; h] ; k /kkfeZ I eng I s I æfU/kr gS u fd I a Ør jkT; dh rjg LFkku I A¹¹ fofi upUnz dh I kEinkf; drk dh ifjHkk"kk bl ds ; FkkI Hko vud vFkZ fudkyus dk iz Ru djrh gA mudk ; g Hkh fo'okl gS fd ^l EcfU/kr /kkfeZ I EInk; vk/kfud Hkkjrh; jktuhfr ds I æBu dk vk/kkj cu pøds gA Hkkjrh; I ekt I kEinkf; d igpku vksj ca/okjs ds fy, vfMx I æk"KZ ea geskk I s tyrk jgk gA og i q% , d I EInk; oknh ds ekufI d vksj oþkj d xBu ij cy nus dk iz kl djds bl dk foLrkj djrs gA I EInk; oknh ekurk gS fd Hkkjrh; I ekt dk I keftd] I kLdfrd] vkfFkZ vksj jktuhfrd fo"ka; ka ij I okZ/kd I kFkZ foHkn blgha /kkfeZ I EInk; ka ds vk/kkj ij gh gsrk gA Hkkjrh; I ekt vius vfLrRo] I keftd 0; ogkj] I kefigd ; k xj 0; fDrxr fgrka dh j{kk døy bu /keZ vk/kkfjr I EInk; ka ds I nL; ds : i ea gh dj I drk gA osmu I e : i I EInk; kaftudk fgr] nf"Vdksk] thou 'kSyh vkfn I eku gsrh gS fd I nL; ds vfrjDr fdI h vU; <æ I s dHkh 0; ogkj ugha djrs vksj u I kps , oa egl w djrs gA¹² I EInk; 'kCn tS k fd Hkkjr ea iz kx fd; k tkrk gS mu I fo/ktud vLi"V 'kCnka ea I s , d gS tks vl ekurk I keftd bdkb; ka ds mYys[k ea cgr I gk; d gA Hkkjrh; jktuhfrd 'kCnkoyh ea ^l kEinkf; d^ fo'kSk.k I okZ/kd udkiRRed I Hko oky 'kCn gA bl dk iz kx ml I æBu ds o.kZu ea fd; k tkrk gS tks tul æ; k ds døy , d Hkkx ds fgr pkgus dh /kkj.kk] /keZ , oa ijEijk ds uke ij I keftd ifjorZ ds fojksk dks c<krk gS vksj ; g /kkj.kk I Ei w kZ I ekt ds fy, gkfudkj d gsrh gA vr% ; g , d fo'kSk.k gS tks I ekt fojkskh ykyp vksj ifrfØ; kRed nf"Vdksk dks inf'kr djrh gA¹³ I Hkk nhf{kr I kEinkf; drk dh 0; k[; k ^jktuhfrd fl) kar^ ds : i ea djrh gA tks jktuhfrd y{; ka dh ikfir ds fy, /kkfeZ&I kLdfrd foHknka dk mi ; kx djrk gA og ikfiriknr djrh gA fd ^fglnw , oa eq yekuka ea I kEinkf; drk /kkfeZ ifr}fUnrk ds dkj.k ugha gS cfYd jktuSrd fl) karka ds : i ea mRiUu gøZ vksj 'kDr ikr djus ds I kFk cakh Fkha¹⁴ og dgrh gA fd ^tc I kLdfrd igpku dh fHkUrk jktuhfrd ekæ dk eq; vk/kkj curh gS rc I kLdfrd fHkUrk jktuhfrd fl) kar dk : i ysyrh gA¹⁵ Tkskc ckuwHkh jktuSrd oSkfud nf"Vdksk I s I kEinkf; drk dks bl h Hkkfr ns[krh gA muds vud kj ^Hkkjr ea I kEinkf; drk vkfuok; Z : i I s jktuhfrd ?kVuk gA I kEinkf; drk dk mnHko I kefigd i w kZ g] tkrh; fHkUrk] dVrk] næk vksj 'kDr I ksrka ij fu; æ.k LFkfir djus ds I æk"KZ ds dkj.k gsrk gA jktuhfrd I Hko vksj vkfFkZ 'kDr ikr djuk gh bl dh tM+gA¹⁶ jktuSrd oSkfud nLrj , y] chl oha 'krkCnh ds ikjEHk ea 1906 ea vxkx [kku ds usRo ea ykMZ fe.Vka I s feyus okys ifrf/keMYk dh eqL yeka ds fy, vyx fuokpu {ks= dh ekæ dks I kEinkf; drk ds foLrkj dk dkj.k ekurh gA¹⁷

I KEinkf; drk dk Lo: i pks tks gk; ; g fuf'pr gSfd ; g I kelftd jktufrd
 cjkBZ I ekt ds foHkku Lrjka ij fo|eku gA bl s 0; fDrxr I Ecll/k vks fgr I s ydj
 LFkkuh;] I aFkkr vks jk"Vh; jktufrr ea Hkh fdl h u fdl h : i ea nSkk tk I drk gA
 I keld; r% I KEinkf; d naka dks I KEinkf; d jktufrr dk ifj.kke ekuk tkrk gA ik; %
 I KEinkf; d naka fNVi v/ gkrs gS ftl ea fuEu oxZ ds ykska dh Hkxhnhkj vf/kd gkrh gA
 tkrh; naka dh fLFkr ea mPpoxZ dk fu; æ.k xjhka ij ugha gkrk cfYd tkrh; uskj tks
 vko'; d ugha fd mPp oxZ I s I Ecll/kr gks usRo djrs gA os tkr ds I kelfgd fgr I s
 i Hkkrfor gkrs gA u fd tkr ds vehj oxZ ds fgrka I a usRo ck/; dkjh ugha gkrk vks u
 gh cnyk tk I drk gA ; g LoBNk I s mHkrk gS vks I kelfgd fgrka ds ckjs ea I kprk gA
 ; g vuuku fd tkrh; I a"Kz mPp oxZ ds vki I h fgrka ds dkj.k gkrk gS I gh ugha gS
 D; kfd I a"Kz fuEu tkr; ka ds vki I h erHkka I s Hkh gkrk gA ; |fi fd e/; , oa mPpoxhZ
 ykska dh iR; {k , oa I fØ; Hkxhnhkj nf"Vxr ugha gkrh] fdlrq os I fØ; ykska dh usrd
 , oa Hkkrd I gk; rk vo'; djrs gA¹⁸ I KEinkf; d fgd k ds eukoKkfud i Hkko ka ds ckjs ea
 usj: us fy[kk gS fd 1946 ds dydÜks ds ujl gkj us mu ykska dks Hkh I KEinkf; d
 eflr"d okyk cuk fn; kj tks dHkh Hkh bl I KEinkf; drk ds ckjs ea I kprs Hkh ugha Fka
 bl I s Hkh c<dj tks HkkoukRed vo'kSk gkrk gS ml dk nq i; ksx I KEinkf; d fopkj d
 viuk fgr ¼ I KEinkf; d fgr½ I k/kus ea djrs gA bl idkj I KEinkf; d fgd k ifjorZ'khy
 vks , frgkfl d ?kVuk gkrh gA ; g ykska dh vo/kkj.kkvka , oa bPNkvka dks fu/kkZjr , oa
 ifjofrZ djus ea i Hkkodkj gkrh gA yks cny tkr gA mudh ikjLifjd eukoFuk vks
 I kpus dk <æ cny tkr gA¹⁹ I KEinkf; d nax I kelftd okLrfodr tks , d nll js dk
 fojksk djrh gS dks fpr=r djrs gA bl fy, ; g vko'; d gSfd naka ds fy, okrkoj.k
 cukusokys rRoka cS & Hkko] I aLl/k] cukoV vkfn dh I ko/kkuh iwd foopuk dh tk; a bl ds
 fy, 0; fDr dh ekuf d n'kk , oa naka ds I e; dh okLrfod fLFkr dk fo'ySk.k
 vko'; d gA vr% vius vLrRo dks cpkus ds fy, 0; fDr dh eukoKkfud fLFkr dks
 I e>uk gkska iztkrk=d 0; oLFk ea vius vLrRo dks cpkus ea 0; fDr vius dks vdsyk
 , oa vl g{kr ikrk gA 0; fDr detkj gkrk gS tcfed etcirh HkhM+, oa I e; I s ikr gkrh
 gA vr% 'kfDr , oa I g{kk ikr djus ds fy, euf; dks I æfBr gkus dh ij.kk ikr gkrh
 gS tks vLrr%, d nll js I e; ds ifr fgd k ds : i ea idV gkrh gA vQokga og egRoiwZ
 gffk; kj gS ftl I s I ekt vks ykska ea ruko vks mRrstuk Qsrh gA vQokg I e; dh
 Hkkouk vl g{kk] /kedh vks Hk; dk okrkoj.k cukrh gA vQokg xje I kelftd eglSy ea
 Qsrh gA vks bl syxkrkj xje djrh jgrh gA , dh fLFkr ea vQokga ij fo'okl gks
 tkrk gA yks mu ij fuHkj djus yxrs gS vks viuh ifrfØ; k Hkh 0; Dr djrs gA ; g
 , d cgr gh xEHkj , oa i Hkko'kkyh gffk; kj gS tks ykska dks Åps ntZ rd vekuoh; cuk
 nrh gA vQokga ds fuEufyf[kr vak gS&

1. ; g vkr%feF; k I UnHkK ij vk/kkfjr c; ku gA
2. ; g c<k&p<kdj cuk; k x; k pñcdh; c; ku gA
3. ; g I knS; gkrh gS rFkk fdl h 0; fDr] I æBu ; k I e; dks HkkoukRed] ekuf d
 vks Hkkrd : i I spks/ igpkrh gA

4. , d l ɔxkRed ygj i ɔk djus dsfy, bl dk iz ksx fd; k tkrk gɔ

vQokga ; fn , d ckj QSyk nh tk;] rks bluga fu; ã=r djuk cgr gh dfBu gSD; kãd
gj u; k vkneh bl ea u; s l nHkZ tkMêj c<krk jgrk gA ; g vQokg mu ykxka }kjk
QSyk; h tkrh gS tks /kphdr tul ð; k ds chp jgrs gA fga k ds ifr vf/kd l ɔnu'khy
ykx bu ?kVukvka dks l nsg dh nf"V l s nskdj vl j {kk dh vQokg QSykrs gA vius
vutkoka l s bl u; srjhds l s x<ej mRl ɔrki ɔd ykxka ds chp QSyrs gA os vius vki dks
/kphdr l ekt dk ftEenkj l nL; l e>rs gS yfdu okLro ea xS ftEenkj <x l s
vQokgka dks QSykrs gA pfid vQokgka dk l Ecl/k eut; ds vkarfjd l nsgka l s gkrk gS vr%
os bl s c fgp d Lohdkj dj yrs gA bl izdkj foLQk/d fLFkr; ka dk fuekz k gksus yxrk
gA bl izdkj Li"V gkrk gS fd tgka l KEinf; drk 0; fDr ; k l emj dh eu% fLFkr gS ogha
l KEinf; d fga k bl dk ckg; foLQk/d Lo: i gA tks fd /kphdr l emjka }kjk mRi l u
fd; k tkrk gA ft l ds i hNs muds fufgr LokFkZ dke djrs gA , d h fLFkr ea jktufrd
, oa /kfeZd rRoka }kjk ep l xBu] usRo , oa dk; z kstuk iLr dh tkrh gA
l KEinf; drk dk jktufrd j.k /kphdj.k dh i f0; k dks rst dj l kemhdj.k dks i kkl kgu
nrk gA ttckrka dks HkMedk dj naxa dj fn; s tkrk gA vke vkneh dh l ghkfxrk 'kq
gks tkrh gS vkj rc rd pyrj jgrh gS tc rd fd dBkj iz kkl fud dk; ɔkgh }kjk bl s
fu; ã=r ugha fd; k tkrkA

l KEinf; drk ds fodkl ea/keZ , oabfrgkl dh Hmedk

l keah l ekt dh ekU; rkvka , oa vks fuos'kd 'kksk.k l s ; ɔr l h.Fkkvka ds f0; k'khy
gksus ds ckj.k Hkkjrh; l ekt ea/keZ l Einf; o tkr dh Hkmedk ufr fu/kkz .k ea LFkk; h
egRo dh Fkh orZeku ea , d h gh izfuk i klr gks h gA , d s ea /keZ rRo dks vuns[kk dj
tkuk l EHko ugha gA bl h 0; ogkfjd i"BHkfe dk ykHk mBkdj l kekT; oknh fopkj dks us
foHkndkj h ufr; ka dks 0; ki d fd; kA Hkkjrh; l ekt dh : f<oknh ekU; rkvka , oa /keZ
f'k{kk us oxhZ; pruk ds mRi l u gksus dk exz iz kLr ugha fd; kA l kFk gh l kFk
vks fuos'kd f'k{kk us e/; ; xhu bfrgkl dks fgl n&eflye l ɔk"z ds : i ea iLr dh djs
l ekt dks rkm&us ea bfrgkl ds rF; ka dk iz ksx fd; kA Hkkjrh ea 19oha 'kriknh ea mRi l u
gksus okyk e/; e oxz vks fuos'kd f'k{kk ds e/; l s vks vk; k FkkA , d s ea foHklu jk"Vh;
emka ds fo"ka; ka ij pruk l s ; ɔr gksus ds ckn Hkh ; g oxz l KEinf; d cuk jgkA xki ky
d".k xks[kys us ^jktuf r ea /keZ i l rd ea fy[kk gS fd fi Nys 100 o"kkZ dk jktuf rd
ufr; ka ds fuekz k , oa l Rrk l pkyu dks /keZ us fu; ã=r fd; k gA , d s ea /kfeZd nf"Vdks k
; k l KEinf; drk dks jk"Vokn ea mijk"Vokn ds : i ea l fefyr dj ysuk pkfg, A fcv'k
foHkndkj h f'k{kk ufr l KEinf; drk ds fodkl ea egRo i wkZ ckj.k jgh fdUrq bl dh
l Qyrk us gekjs l ekt ea 0; klr detkzj; ka us Hkh Hkmedk fuHkbbA Ldny] dkystka o
fo'ofok | ky; ka ea i <k; s tkus okys bfrgkl us l KEinf; drk ds fodkl ea LFkk; h Hkmedk
fuHkbbZ xk/kh th dk ekuuk Fkk fd Hkkjrh ea LFkk; h 'kkar o l nHkrouk rc rd dk; e ugha
gks l dri tc rd Ldnyka o dkystka ea bfrgkl dks rkm&ekMêj i <k; k tkrk jgs kA
yktir jk; fy[krs gS fd geus cpiu ea l jdkjh Ldny ea ^okD; kr&, &fgln^ i l rd i <k
bl usej s eflr"d ea ; g ckr cBk nh fd eq yekuka us fgl n&ka ij cMs vR; kpkj fd; s gA

bl l seš blyke l s ?k.kk djus yxkA Qjoh 1922 ea egEen vyh us dkejM i = ea fy [kk fd ^dkk h oēul; dh izyrk ds fy, eq; : i l s bfrgkl dh xyr 0; k[; k gh mlkjk; h gA^ 1932 bD dh dkaxl dh l kEinkf; d naxka dh tkp deš/h us Hkh e/; dkyhu bfrgkl dh xyr 0; k[; k dks l kankf; d naxka dk eq; dkj.k ekuk bfrgkl ds l kEinkf; d n^Vdksk ds ipkj&itl kj ea ikB; i qrdka ds l kFk , frgkl d miU; kl kA dforkvka ukVdk v [kckjk pyfp=kA if=dkvka i qrdka o fopkj xkS^B; ka dh Hkh egRoi wkZ Hkfedk jghA fofHku /kkfEkd l l Fkkvka , oa bul s l æfu/kr fo | ky; ka us vi us /keZ ds l adh.kZ fopkjka dks gh 'kSf.kd ikB; Øeka ea ikFfedkrk nhA , s ea l kankf; drk dh l kelftd i^B Hkfe dk foLrkj gA/k vSj fofHkndkj uhfr; ka dk e/; e oxl l nō mRiUu gkrk jgkA bu l l Fkkvka l s f'kf{kr jk^Vbknh urk Hkh l adh.kZ fopkjka l s ; q r jgA vud cMš dkaxl h urk cMh l gtrk l s /kkfEkd eW; ka dks Lohdkj dj yrs FkA mudk dguk Fkk fd Hkjr fi Nys 1000 o^kka l s fonšk l Rrk l s fil jgk gA bl h ds l ekulrj eqLye yhx ds fopkjka dk foLrkj gA/kA ekpZ 1940 ea ftUuk us eqLye yhx ds ykgsj vf/košku ea dgk fd fi Nys 1200 o^kka ds bfrgkl ea Hkjr l nō fglnw o eqLye ea cA/k jgkA 1923 bD ea l kojdj us fy [kk ¼ fglnw ekZ ftl fnu egein xtuch us fl akq unh ikj dh ml h fnu ftUnxh o ekS dh yMkbZ vkjkk gks x; hA xkyojdj us ^We* i qrd ea fy [kk fd fglnturku ea jgus okys xS fglnw/ka dks pkfg, fd os fglnw l l dfr , oa Hk^kk dks viuk yA²⁰ dgus dk vk'k; ; g gS fd , d vSj rks Hkjr ea l kelftd&l kAdfrd : f<əkn 0; ki d Fkk rks nū jh vSj bfrgkl dh l adh.kZ 0; k[; k] /kkfEkd l l Fkkvka o 0; fDr; ka us l kankf; drk dh i^B Hkfe dks mlur dj fn; kA

1945 rd eqLye yhx viuk tuk/kkj 0; ki d ugha dj ik; h Fkha fdUrql kankf; drk dks iz; nus ds ckn 1945&1947 ds e/; eqLye yhx ykdfiz tukUnsy dk i; kZ cu x; hA yhx us pkan , oa dgku dk fpUg ; q r >.Mk mBkdj bLykfed eW; ka dks i kRl kfgr djuk vkjEHk fd; kA jktuhfrd mRFkku ds fy, /keZ dh ngkbZ nh tkusy xh vSj dgk x; k fd dkaxl dh uhfr; ka l seqLye yhx dks [krjk gA yhx us ikfdLrku dh ekax dk dkj .k blyke ds jkT; dh LFkki uk crk; kA 1945 dk puko yhx us ikfdLrku ds uke ij yMkA bl ds i R; q r j ea fglnw l ānk; okfn; ka us Lo; a ds /keZ o l l dfr ds [krjka dh ckr dgh vSj fglnw/ka dks eq yekuka ds , tšV xkdkh l s l ko/kku jgus dh ckr dgh x; hA egRoi wkZ ; g gS fd fglnw l ekt dh tkfroknh 0; oLFkk us /kkfEkd dVVjokn dh 0; ki drk dks vo:) fd; kA 1935 bD ea i @ ug: us fy [kk fd eš /keZ ds l æU/k ea ftUuk l s ckr ugha djrk D; kAd eš tkurk gA fd bl l s l æU/k [kjkc gkaxA oS s Hkh fd l h /kkfEkd 0; fDr l s /keZ ds fo^k; ea ppkZ djuk dfBu gkrk gS vSj eqLyeka ds l kFk , s k djuk vSj Hkh dfBu gS D; kAd mudk /keZ fd l h Hkh Loræ er dks Lohdkj ugha djrkA

okLro ea /keZ fuji {krk ds foLrkj ds fy, l fØ; iz Ru dh vko'; drk Fkha ; kA=d Hkšrdoknh fpUrka dk ekuuk Fkk fd vSj kfxd fodkl] ixfr'khy f'k{kk] e/; e ox] etnij o d^kd vkanksyu ds fØ; k'khy gksus ea : f<əknh l kelftd ekU; rk, a Lor% l ekir gks tk; xh fdUrq; g n^Vdksk bAysM o Yka tS s nš kka ds fy, mi ; q r FkA Hkjr ea vSj fuof^kd uhfr o l kankf; d f'k{kk bl fl) kar dks 0; ogkfjd djus ea l cl s cMk

vojksk FkA , d s ea l ká nfk; d l h.FkVvká fo' ofo | ky; ká dkystka o Ldnyka ea i <k; s tkus
 okys i kB; Øeka dks fuji {k fd; s fcuk l ká nfk; drk dks detkj djuk l Hko ugha gA Hkkjr
 ea jk"Vh; vkansyu ea dka d] okei Fkh o vU; i kfVz ka ds us'kvka ds }kj k l e; & l E; ij
 vaxstka ds fo:) , drk cuk; h x; h] fdUrq buds }kj k l ká nfk; drk ds fo:) dkbz Hkh
 vkansyu ugha fd; k x; k] 1945 bD rd os ; g Hkh ugha l e> l da fd l ekt ds fy,
 l ká nfk; drk fdruh ?kkrd gA Lora= Hkkjr ea f'k{k} l ekt o jktuhfrd fpUru ea
 l ká nfk; drk dh etcirh ds rRo fo|eku gA /keZ jktuhfrd xBCU/ku l s l jdkj rks
 cuk; h tk jgh gSfdUrqfuji {krk dks 0; ogkfj d djus dh iz Ru'khyrk vkt Hkh de gA
vkS fuos'kd pfj=&

vk/kfud Hkkjr ea l kEi nfk; drk ds fodkl ea vkS fuos'kd l Rrk dk pfj= ¼vaxstka
 dh uhr½ fo'kSk : i l s mRrjnk; h jgh gA [kk l rks ij vaxst h l ket; dh Qw Mkyks
 vkS jkT; djksfd uhr ftEenkj gS gkykád ; g ges'kk Li "V jgk gSfd] fcfV'k uhr dks
 l Qyrk gekjh vkrfjd] l kekf d] vkfFkZ rFkk jktuhfrd ifjLFkfr; ka ds dkj.k gh
 feyhA fons'kh 'kkl d ; g dfBu Hkfiedk eq; r; k bl fy, vnk dj l dk fd ml ds gkFk ea
 l Rrk dh 'kfdR Fkh tks fd fdl h Hkh jktuhfrd fopkj/kkj ; k vkansyu ds jktuhfrd
 HkkX; dh fu.kkZ d gkrh gA l ká nfk; drk mu egROI wZ vL=ka ea , d Fkh ftuds ek/; e l s
 vaxst c<fsgg jk"Vh; vkansyu rFkk , d jk"V^a ds : i ea , dtv/ gkrh gPZ Hkkjr; turk
 ds vojksk dk epkcyk dj l ds vkS ml dh 'kfdR; ka dks {kh.k dj l dA oLr% ; g , d k
 , dek= vL= ugha FkA ml gkaus tkfr] Hkk"kk vkS ; gka rd fd oxZ ds vk/kkj ij Hkh Hkkjr; ka
 ds chp njkj Mkyus dh dks'k'k dhA 1937 rd ; s l Hkh iz kl vl QYk gkaus yxs Fka vkS
 l ká nfk; drk gh vdsys , d s l k/ku ds : i ea jg x; h Fkh] tks fd vHkh rd dke; kc Fkh
 ml gkaus l Hkh dks bl dh ckth ij j [k fn; kA vkS fuos'kd dky ea tks l kekf d & vkfFkZ
 i "B Hkfe fodfl r gPZ ml s l UnfHkZ fd; k tk l drk gA okLro ea l kEi nfk; drk Hkkjr;
 vFkD; oLFk ds vkS fuos'kd pfj= ds y{k.kka ea l s , d vkS mi fuos'kokn ds QyLo: i
 vo:) fodkl dk ifj.kke gA vkS fuos'kd vFkD; oLFk] vYi fodkl vkS vkfFkZ Bgjk
 us , d h ifjLFkfr mRiUu dh] ftl us l ekt ds Hkhrj vR; f/kd foHkktu , oa 'k= r k ds l kFk
 gh l ekt ds mxz : i kUrj.k dks fodfl r fd; kA vkfFkZ xfrjksk ds dkj.k vR; Yi vol jka
 , oa l d k/kuka ds fy; s e/; eoxhZ Hkkjr; ka dks , d nl js l s ifrLi/kkZ djuh i M-fh FkA
 rRdkyhu ifjLFkfr; ka ea e/; eoxhZ eq yekuka dk l kpuk Fkk fd l jdkjh ukSdfj; ka , oa
 0; ol k; ka ea eq yekuka dk fgLI k c<k fn; k tk, rks ukSdfj; ka , oa 0; ol k; ka ds fy,
 gkaus okyh ifrLi/kkZ ea mudh fLFkfr etcir jgsxA bl hfy, e/; eoxhZ fgUny/ka dk fopkj Fkk
 fd eq yekuka ds fgLI sea of) gkaus l s mudk fgLI k ekjk tk; sckA bl izdkj fgUny/ka , oa
 eq yekuka dks , d ml js dk ifrLi/kkZ cukdj [kMk fd; k tk l drk Fkk] tks , d ml js dk
 vol j Nhuus ds fy, m | Rk FkA fdl h {ks= ea fgUny/ka dk vf/kd vuq kr ea ukSdfj; ka ea
 gkaus fgUny/ka dk vkfFkZ i Hko dgk tk l drk FkA ogha ml ugha ukSdfj; ka ea eq yekuka dk
 fgLI k vf/kd gkaus ij bl s fgUny/ka ds fy, 'eq yekuka dk [krjk* dgk tk l drk FkA²¹
 bl h i "B Hkfe ea Hkkjr ea l kEi nfk; drk ds fodkl ea fcfV'k 'kkl u vkS ml dh uhr; ka us
 egrh Hkfiedk fuHkka ; | fi fd bl uhr dh l Qyrk rHkh l quf'pr gPZ tc Hkkjr;

I ekt dh vkrfjd l kldfrd vks jktuhfrd ifjLFkfr; ka usbl dsfy, moĵ tehu rŝ kj
 dhA fcfV'k iz kkl dka usfdl h l Eink; fo'kŝk ; k l KEinkf; drk dk l eFkŷ bl fy, ugha
 fd; k fd mlga l Eink; fo'kŝk ; k l KEinkf; drk l syxko Fkk cŷd fcfV'k uhr dk y{;
 Hkkjrh; ka dks foHkkftr dj muds jktuhfrdj.k , oajk"Vfuekzk dh ifØ; k dks jksduk Fkka
 MhObD fLeFk ds fopkj l s ^vaxstka us fgluŷ eŷlye l KEinkf; d l eL; k iŝk ugha dhA
 mlgkaus bl sle; ≤ ij mlŝ; ka dh ikflr ds fufeRr l eFkŷ fn; ka²² 1857 ds fontg ds
 igys 1843 ea ykMZ , yucjks us dgk Fkk] Ekŝ bl rF; dks utjvankt ugha dj l drk fd
 eq yeku ewr% gekjs 'k=q gŝ vksĵ gea fgluŷ/ka ea feyk dj j[kus dh uhr viukuh
 pkfg, A²³ tokj yky ug; us viuh vkRedFkk ea bl ij fopkj djrs gq s fy[kk g&
 ^viuh ; kstuk ds foQy gksus ij nŷ jka dh vkykpuk dj mu ij vkjki yxkuk vkl ku gŝ
 ----- fu% ng fcfV'k ljdkj us vrhr vksĵ orŝku ea gees Qw Mkydj foHkku oxl iŝk
 djus dh viuh uhr dks vk/kfjr j [kk bl dh miŝkk djuk vksĵ bl ds fo:) dkbZ rdZ u
 iLrŷ djuk] fdl h ds Hkh fluru ea , d =ŷV gŝ²⁴ bl l UnHkZ ea 1936 ds y[kuÅ
 vf/koŝku ea fn; s x; s muds oDr0; ds mnAr djuk l ehphu gŝY KEinkf; d l eL; k
 dfri; fof'k"V ifjLFkfr; ka l s mRiUu gŷZ gŝ ftlgkaus rhl js i{k dks bl ckr dk ekŝk
 fn; k gŝfd og vl; nks i{kka l s vufpr ykHk mBk l dA²⁵ fofiu plnz Hkh bl ckr dk
 l eFkŷ djrs gŝHkkjrh; l ekt ea foHkkt d iŷRr; ka igys gh fo|eku Fkha vksĵ os mRiUu
 Hkh dh tk jgh Fkha yŝdu l kFk gh] , dh dj.k dh 'kfDr; ka Hkh l fØ; Fkha 'kkl u viuh
 fo'kky 'kfDr }kjk ; k rks jk"Vh; , drk dks c<kok ns l drk Fkk vFkok foHkku izdkj ds
 foHkktuka dks cuk; sj [kdj mlga i kRLkkgu ns l drk Fkka vksĵ fuoŝ'kd 'kkl u gksus ds dkj.k
 jkT; us nŷ jk ekxZ gh pŷkA²⁶ bl h l mHkZ ea johUnz ukFk VSksj ds fopkjka dks mnAr fd; k
 tk l drk gŝ tc mlgkaus 1907 ea jktuhfrd urkvka dks prkouh nh Fkh&^vl y flurk dh
 ckr rks; g gŝfd eq yekuka dks fgluŷ/ka ds f[kykQ bLrŷky fd; k tkrk gŝ egRo i wkZ ; g
 ugha gŝfd mudk bLrŷky dks djrk gŝ 'kŝku Hkhrj rHkh ?kd l drk gŝ tc ml ds vkus
 ds fy, jkLrk gka²⁷ mluhl oha 'krkCnh ds var vksĵ ml ds ckn c<ŷs gq jk"Vbkn dh
 foQyrk l ŷuf'pr djus gŷq vksĵfuoŝ'kd 'kkl u us l KEinkf; dka dks l eFkŷ nus dh uhr
 dks gŷFk; kj ds : i ea iz ŷr fd; ka²⁸ vaxst h f'k{k ds }kjk Hkh fcfV'k 'kkl u us eq yekuka
 dks vyx djus dh uhr viuk; h] tc ml us l ŝ ; n vgen }kjk LFkfr , ŷyks vksĵ; UVy
 dkyst vyhx<+ds fiŷul iy ds : i ea vaxst h i kQd j fFk; kŷkj cd dh fu; ŷDr dh ; g
 l lFkk vxs pydj eq yekuka ds l cl s cMŝ nk'kŷud , oajktuhfrd dlnz ds : i ea
 ifr"Br gŷA i kQ cd dks fgluŷ/ka vksĵ eq yekuka ds chp xgjh [kkbZ [kknus ea l Qyrk
 feyhA l j tkŷ LVŷh }kjk cd dk eŷ; kadu mu vaxstka ea fd; k x; k tks nij nŝk ea
 vaxst h l ekt; fuekzk dh ifØ; k ea l ayXu jgA²⁹ l kankf; drk dks vksĵpkfjd : i l s
 i kRl kgr djus ds fy, vaxstka us tks l k/ku rFkk uhr; ka viukb] l cl s igys fgluŷ/ka
 eq yekuka rFkk fl D[kka dks fujrj , d s vyx&vyx l ank; ekudj] ftuea dkbZ l ekurk
 ugha Fkh] ; g dgk x; k fd Hkkjr u rks , d jk"V^a Fkk vksĵ u gh bl ea jk"Vh; rk dk
 vkpŷyd rFkk LFkkuh; l kgp; Z fo|eku Fkk] ; g rks : <+; k cks&ckk, /kkfbd l eqk; ka l s
 cuk Fkka nŷ jŝ l ank; okfn; ka dks 'kkl dh; iz; inku fd; k x; ka rhl jŝ l kankf; d

v[kckjka rFkk 0; fDr; ka ds ifr jk"Vh; v[kckjka rFkk 0; fDr; ka dh rgyuk ea vl k/kkj.k
 l gu'khyrk dk jo\$ k viuk; k x; kA pkFk\$ l ka nkf; d ekacka dks rjar Lohdkj fd; k x; kA
 mnkgj.k ds fy, 1885&1905 ds nks ku dkaal ds uje ygts ds ckotm mudh fdl h Hkh
 ekacka dks 1906 ea okbl jk; ds l Eed[k j [krs gh Lohdfr ns nh xB³⁰ 1935 ea l ka nkf; d
 fu.kz }kjk yxHkx og l c inku dj fn; k x; k ftl dh ekax eq yeku l a nk; oknh dj
 jgs FkA 1937 ds papkoka ea yhx ds [kjc in'ku ds ckn tcd ; g eq yekuka ds cgr
 Nks/s l s Hkx dk ifrfuf/kRo dj jgh Fkh] ds ckotm fcfV'k vks fuos'kd uhfr jktHkDr
 eq yekuka dks yhx ea 'kkfey gkus ds fy; s i kRl kgu nus dh jghA vc vaxt ka us l rfy
 l kEi nkf; drk dh uhfr Nks/edj vfu; f=r l ka nkf; drk dh uhfr viuk yhA 1937 ds
 i'pkr l ka nkf; drk vFkok fglunw/ka vks eq yekuka ds chp foHkktu Hkjr ea l kekT; oknh
 l Rrk vks ml dh mifLFkr trkus dk ied[k jktuhfrd vFkok f'k"V l k/ku jg x; k Fk]j
 vaxt ka us viuk loLo nko ij yxkus dk Q\$ yk dj fy; kA³¹ 1939 l s 1946 rd
 eq yekuka dks fglunw/ka ds l kFk fdl h Hkh jktuhfrd l e>k\$ s ij iwz ohVks inku fd; k
 x; kA bl h nks ku tc egkRek xkakh us jkt xki kykpjh ds dgus ij ftl uk ds l kFk 1944 ea
 ckrphr 'kq dh rks l ka nkf; d uskvka us ; g ipkj 'kq dj fn; k fd dkaal us eqLye
 yhx dks eq yekuka dk ifrfuf/k eku fy; k gA dkaal dk ; g dguk Fk fd os eqLye
 yhx dks eq yekuka ds ifrfuf/k ds rks ij ugha cfYd , d cMh ikVh& ftl ds l kFk
 vf/kdrj eq yeku Fka ekurh gA dkaal dh bl eku; rk dk vf/kd vl j ugha gq/k D; kAd
 , d rjQ rks l ka nkf; d ruko c<+jgk Fk]j nwh jh rjQ vaxt 'kkl d bl vol j dk
 Qk; nk mBkus ds fy, geskk r\$ kj FkA fcfV'k 'kkl dka us l ka nkf; d uskvka dks muds
 l a nk; dk iDDrk [kqkh l s Lohdkj fd; kA vyx&vyx fuokpu {ks-ka us l ka nkf; d
 jktuhfr ds fodkl ds fy, egroi wZ ek/; e ds : i ea dk; Z fd; kA 1909 ea vkjEHk dh
 xBz bl i) fr ds vlrXr] eqLye ernkrvka rFkk ckn ea fl D[k rFkk fglunwernkrvka dks
 vyx&vyx papko {ks-ka ea j [kk x; k] ftl l s fglunw eq yeku vks fl D[k vius&vius oks/
 Mky l drs FkA vyx&vyx fuokpu {ks-ka us papkoka rFkk fo/kku eMyka dks l adVi wZ vks
 uxjikfydk rFkk LFkkh; ljdkjh l a Fkcvka dks l ka nkf; d tfVyrk dk v[kkMk cuk
 fn; kA pAd ernkrk vks i R; k'kh nksuka doy , d gh /keZ ds vuq k; h Fk\$ i R; kf'k; ka dks
 l ka nkf; d vugksk [kys rks ij djus dk vol j feyk vks /khj&/khj s ernkrvka dks
 l ka nkf; d <x l s l kpus dh f'k{kk nh xB fo/kku eMyka ljdkjh l okvka f'k{kk l a Fkcvka
 vkfn ea l hVka ds vkj{k.k rFkk bl ij fn; s tkus okys tkj l s Hkh , d s gh ifj.kke fudya
 bl uhfr us yskka ds chp vkfFkd ifrLi/kkZ dh Hkkouk dks l ka nkf; drk dh Hkkouk ea
 cnyus ea fu.kkZ d Hkfiedk vnk dhA var] ea l ka nkf; drk ds fo:) dkbZ dk; bkgh u
 djus dh uhfr viukdj ljdkj us Hkh l ka nkf; drk dks c<kok fn; kA chl oha 'krkCnh ds
 vkjkk us l ka nkf; drk dh of) ea iHkko'kkyh <x l s l g; ksx fn; k] vf/kdk k jk"Vh; fparu
 ij fglunw dk xk<k jak p<us l s vks bl dk ipkj gkus l a ogha eqLye l ka nkf; d ipkj
 us Hkh , d fuf'pr ixfr dh] D; kAd Hkjr ea eq yeku /kekZkq k; h , oa vYi l a ; d FkA fganw
 jak ds ifj.kkeLo: i eq yeku ysk jk"Vh; vknsyu l s foed[k gkdj vyx gV x, vks
 l ka nkf; d n"Vdksk dh vks vkd"V gqA vud tkfroknh uskvka us jk"Vh; rk dh Hkkouk

rFkk i pkj ea fglunw/kkfezdrk dk xgjk jax p<k fn; k ; gka rd fd jk"Vh; rk dks 'fglunw
ds i q: RFkku* ds l kfk , dhd r dj fn; kA i q: RFkkuokn ds mn; dks Hkh l ka nfk; drk ds
fy, fteEksnkj ekuk tkrk gA 1941 ea i q: RFkkuokn dks ifjHkkf"kr djrs gq csh id kn us
fy [kk Fkk fd jktuhfrd vkf/ki R; us l ekt dks xgjk ?kko fn; k FkkA bl ?kko ij ejge
yxkus ds fy, vks vius vkRel Eeku dh [kkt djus ds fy, ykxka us vrhr dh vksj n[kk
vksj bl sefgekeMr fd; kA orzku ea vieku >sy jgs l epk; ka ds fy, ; g , d izdkj dk
epkotk FkkA gkykhd Hkkjr ea i q: RFkkuokn us l eL; kvka dk l ek/kku fd; k ij bl us d
l eL; k, a isnk Hkh dhA 19oha 'krkCnh ds i q: RFkkuokn ds l kfk , d l cl s cMh l eL; k ; g
Fkh fd bl us efgekeMr fganw vrhr vksj efgekeMr eq yeku vrhr ds chp , d njkj
isnk dj nhA³² vks fuos'kd jktuhfr ds rkus ckus ea eqLye yhx] fglunw egkl Hkkj
vkj0, l 0 , l 0 , oa vU; Nks/s l xBuka us l ka nfk; drk dks vksj vf/kd fodfl r vksj
id kfjr djus ea egROI wZ Hkkfedk fuHkkbz tS k fd 19oha 'krkCnh ds vkf [kjh prFkkk ea gh
: f<oknh jktuhfr dk fodkl fn [kk; h i Mf k gS tcf d l keftd & vkfFkd fgrka dh j {kk ds
fy, fglunw , oa eq yeku Hkk&Lokh , oa l jdkjh vf/kdkjh l xBr iz kl djus yxs FkA
Hkk&Lokh , d h fopkj/kkj dh ryk'k ea Fks tks mUga l keftd , oa vkfFkd l j {kk inku
djrha l S; n vgen [kku us bl h fLFkr dk Qk; nk mBkrs gq eq yekuka dks l xBr
djuk 'kq fd; k] rkfd /keZ , oa l E ink; ds uke ij os Hkk&Lokfe; ka , oa ukSj 'kkgka ds : i
ea vius oxhZ fgrka dh j {kk dj l dA bl fojksk dks jk"Vh; vkanksyu ds fo:)
eqLye & fojksk dk uke fn; k x; kA bl fopkj /kkj dks 1906 ea eqLye yhx ds xBUk l s
vksj cy feykA bu l kEinkf; d rRoka us l jdkjh ukSfj; ka ea l E ink; ds vk/kkj ij
vkj {k.k vksj vyx&vyx puko {k=ka ds fy, l xk"z fd; kA l a q r i kUr ds eqLye
Hkk&Lokfe; ka us us kuy , xhdYpjy i kVZ; ka dks rkMf s gq eqLye yhx dh l nL; rk ys yh
vksj ml s l fO; l xBu ds : i ea l Fkkfir dj fn; kA bl ds i hNs mnas ; ; g Fkk fd df"k
vkanksyuka l s mnHkur [krjka l s vius LokFkd dh j {kk dh tk l dA ; gh dkj .k Fkk fd 1937
ds i 'pkr cMh l E; k ea fglunw tehnikj vksj rkyDdnkj fglunw egkl Hkk ea l feefyr gks
x; A mUga egkl Hkk ds ifr vksj Hkh vkdf"kr djus ds fy, bl ds v/; {k ohOMhO l koj dj
us tehnikja , oa dk'rdkjka ds chp fd l h Hkh LokFkh l xk"z dh HkRI Zuk dhA³³ vkxk [kku ds
usRo ea tks eqLye ifrfuf/keMy 1906 ea ok; l jk; fe.Vks l s feyk Fkk] ml ds Kki u ea
; g mfYYkf [kr fd; k x; k Fkk fd eqLye fgrka dks , d gh }ski wZ cger dh n; k ij u
NkMk tk; A³⁴ vfi rq bl ds fy, turka=d l xFkkvka dks Hkkjr dh jktuhfrd] l keftd
vksj vkfFkd ifjLFkr; ka ds vuqwy cuk; k tk; A egEen vyh ftUuk us bl h rdZ dks
mRrjkRj vkxs c<k; kA Qjoj 1938 ea vyhx<+ea ftUuk us dgk ~vYi l E; dka dh l j {kk
ds fy, ifrfu/; kRed tura= yuk bl dk l ek/kku ugha D; khd cgd E; d rks l kEinkf; d
nf"Vdksk l s gh dke djaxA bl dk , dek= l ek/kku ; gh gSfd vYi l E; dka dks l Rrk ea
, d fuf'pr fgl l k feys vFkr- ifrfu/; kRed l jdkj dh izkkyh l s ckjA³⁵ nw jh vksj
fglunw egkl Hkk ds 1940 ds vf/ko'sku ea l Hkifir in l s ckyrs gq ohOMhO l koj dj us fglunw
jktkvka dk izy l eFku fd; kA mUga bl ckr dk , gl kl gks jgk gSfd mudk drD; u
doy fglunw/ka ds ifr l gkufkr j [kus rd l hfer gS vfi rq mUga fglunw vkanksyu dk usRo

Hkh djuk gA vks ; g Hkh fd muds oržeku vks HkkoH fgr l oZ fglunwvknksyu ds l kfk tM/s
 gq gA³⁶ tnykbl 1946 ds var rd eflYe yhx dh l kankf; d jktufr , s eplke ij
 igp x; h tgka l soki l yks/Ukk l Hko ugha FkA 1938 ea ftlUk ; g rks dgrs gA fd yhx
 l ketT; okfn; ka dh fe= ugha gS yfdu vko'; drk i Mh rks eq yekuka ds fgr ds fy,
 'ks'ku dks Hkh fe= cuk l drs gA³⁷ tS s fd 1939 ea eDr fnoI ds fy, tks vknksyu
 gpk og l ketT; okfn; ka ds fo:) u gkdj dkad ds fo:) FkA 1945&46 ds pukoka ea
 yhx dh l Qyrk us ftlUk ds bl nkos dks iekf.kr fl) dj fn; k fd eflYe yhx
 eq yekuka dk l Ppk ifrfuf/kRo djrh gA jktufrd xfrjksk dks nij djus ds fy, vk; s
 dscu/ iLrkoka dks u rks dkad vks u gh eflYe yhx us ijh rjg Lohdkj fd; kA
 okLro ea yhx us 29 tnykbl 1946 ds vius cEcbz vf/ko'sku ea dscu/ fe'ku ; kst uk ij
 viuh iWZ Lohdfr dks oki l ysfy; k vks 16 vxLr dks iR; {k dk; bkgh fnoI eukus dk
 fu'p; fd; kA ftl ds ifj.kkeLo: i nsk Hkj ea l kEinkf; d naxs gq A bl l s fglunwka , oa
 eq yekuka ds chp oeuL; dh tks Hkkouk c<h ml dk mi ; ks eflYe yhx us ikfdLrku ds
 vius y{; ikflr eafd; kA

varr% ; g nskus dks feyrk gS fd l kankf; drk ds fo:) dkbz dk; bkgh u djus
 dh ufr viukdj vks fuos'kd ljdkj us vius pfj= dks Li"V dj fn; k Fk fd
 l kankf; drk : ih vx dks gok nus l s gh Hkjr ea viuh flFkfr etcir j[kh tk l drh
 gA l kankf; drk ds fodkl ij fu; a.k j[kus ds fy, vko'; d dnd l fuf'pr mik;
 , s Fks tks doy ljdkj }kjk gh fd, tk l drs FkA bu mik; ka ds dk; kRo; u dh
 ftEenkjh ljdkj }kjk u fy, tkus ds dkj.k l kankf; d 'kfr; ka vks etcir gq hA
 ljdkj us fo"kkDr l kankf; d fopkja vks l kankf; d vknrka ds id] iQys/kA l kfgR;]
 bfrgkl] ikB; iLrdka rFk vl; epka ds ek/; e l sipkj&id kj ds fo:) dne mBkus dks
 vLohdkj dj fn; kA l kankf; d naxka ds ifr dk; bk; h ea vaxst izkkl dka us vi'kkdr
 fuf'Ø; rk dh rFk mRrjnkf; Roghurk dh ufr viukbl vks jk"Vh; vknksyu rFk vl;
 tu vknksyuka ds f[kykQ ftruh r\$ kjh os djrs Fks mruh r\$ kjh ; k jkdFkke ds mik;
 l kankf; d ruko dh flFkfr; ka dk eplkyk djus ds fy, 'kk; n gh dHkh mUgkaus fd, gkA
 bl nf"Vdksk ds fu"d"lz ea ; g dgk tk l drk gS fd , d ckj vks fuos'kd 'kkl u us
 l kankf; drk ds l eFkzk dk fl yfl yk 'kq fd; k rks tc rd vks fuos'kd 'kkl u jgk rc
 rd l kankf; d l eL; kvka dk dkbz gy ugha Fkk] gkykad l kankf; drk ds fo:) l 'k'kz dks
 l QYk cukus ds fy, vks fuos'kd 'kkl u dk var doy , d vkfuok; l 'krz Fkh] iwkz; k
 i ; kZr 'krz ughA

I bhkz l k %

- 1- ik.Ms Kku] n dULVd'ku vkQ dE; wfyTe bu ukFkz bf.M; k] vkDI QkMZ ; fuofl X/h id] ubZ fnYyh] 1955] i0 241
- 2- 'kkfdj ekbu] 'bLyke bu bM; u ikfyVdI] vtUrk ifcyds'ku ubZ fnYyh] 1983] i0 30
- 3- ikfuDdj d0, u0] dE; wfyTe bu bM; k] , il i sDVo Qkj bUVjD'ku QkFkz oh0ih0 fpUFku] eeksj; y yDpj ihitl ifCYkf'kak gkml] ubZ fnYyh
- 4- ckl icy vkj0] yXost jfytu ,.M ikfyVdI bu ukFkz bf.M; k] dsczt ; fuofl X/h id ynu] 1974 i0 120
- 5- ckl icy vkj0] ogh i0 121
- 6- MGY; j MGY; j gwj] 'n bM; u eq yekUl] vkj0 nsckM bu dkuI kbd Vw jcy vxBLV n Dohu] 1871] nW jh NibZ Ykkgs] 1968 i0 134&42
- 7- plnz fofiu] ^vk/kfud Hkkjr ea l kEinkf; drk] fglnh ek; e dk; k0o; u funskky;] fnYyh] fo0fo0] 1996 i0 1
- 8- ug: tokgj yky] ^ syDVM oDI Z [k.M 8 i0 119-
- 9- ug:] tokgj yky l syDVM oDI Z [k.M&3 i0 37
- 10- ekjI u ffk; kMkj] ekGEeMu] emeVve 1/4t0 dfex }kjk l akfnr ikfyVdy bM; k1/2 ynu] 1932-
- 11- gkMZk jkVZ tfu; j] bf.M; k% xouesV ,.M ikfyVdI buMoyfi x uskUl] 1977
- 12- plnz fofiu] ogh0 i0 1&2
- 13- yfcVZ fjpMZ Mh0] 'fgUnw dE; wy xtl] ikdZ , oafVadj }kjk l akfnr yhMj'ki ,.M ikfyVdy bULVhV; wku bu bM; k ea mn'kr] i0 211
- 14- nhf{kr i kkk] dE; wkyTe %, LVxy Qkj ikoj 'vksj ,UV ykaxes] fnYyh 1974] i0 1&10
- 15- ogh-
- 16- ckuw tskc] ^, ikfyVdy l kbVVLV 0; wvkQ dE; wfyTe
- 17- nLrm , yj dE; wkyTe , 0; M ckbZ ikfyVdy l kbVVLV
- 18- pln , l 0, e0] uskuy yhMI Zvku dE; wfyTe] t; ig] 1985
- 19- nkl l jat u] dE; wy jk; V4 bu cakky 1/41905&471/2 vkDI QkMZ ; fuofl X/h id] 1993] i0 213
- 20- xkyojdj] ,e0, l 0] oh vkj vkoj uskugM fMQkbM] ukxi g] 1947
- 21- plnz fofiu] vk/kfud Hkkjr ea l kEinkf; drk] i0 28
- 22- flEFk] MhObD] bf.M; k bt l dyj LVV] 1967
- 23- nd kb] , - vkj-] Hkkjr; jk"Vokn dh l kekftd i"Bhke] edfeyu 1976] i0 317
- 24- ug: tokgj yky] , u vkVksk; ksxtQh] 1989 i0 136
- 25- ug: tokgj yky] l syDVM oDI Z [k.M- 7 i0 190

- 26- pln] fofi u] ogh] 179
- 29- ck/kok d0d0] ekbukfjVh I QxkMZ bu bM; k] 1975] i0 23&24
- 30- xki ky vkj0 bM; u e]Lye , i kfyfVdy fgLVh ¼1858&1947¼ ccb] 1959]
ifj'k"V ch
- 31- plnz fofi u vk/kfud Hkkjr ea I kankf; drk] i0 131
- 32- csuh i] kn] n fglnqef]Lye Doškpá bykgkckn 1941 i0 25
- 33- I koj dj ohOMh0 fglnwj"Vh'kú] i0 141&142
- 34- [kku- , I 0, 0] jkbVax , .M Lihpst i0 181] vuhrk blnj fl g dš usg: , .M n
dE; wy i kCYkEk ¼1936&39¼ i0 19&20
- 35- ftUuk , e0, 0 Lihpst , .M jkbVax [k.M 1 i0 42
- 36- I koj dj ohOMh0] fglnwj"Vh'kú] i0 171&72
- 37- ftUuk] , e- ,] ogh i]rd] i0 78
- 38- feJ I fyy] I kankf; d jktuhfr dk vk[; ku ¼mRrj insk 1937&39¼
xk f'kYih i]dk'ku] ubZfnYyh] 2009
- 39- I R; k , e0jk;] Hkkjr ea mifuoskokn vkš jk"Vokn] fglnh ek;/ e dk; k]o; u
funškk;] ubZfnYyh] 1994
- 40- eqkh: y gd] Hkkjr ea jk"Vokn vkš I kankf; d jktuhfr] ¼vuoknd] xki ky i]kku¼
xk f'kYih i]dk'ku] ubZfnYyh] 2008



Lora: Hkjr ds 70 o'kz %pqr; k, oa l okh; h l ek/kku

MM blnef.k

, l kl, V i k Q j] jktuhr foKku

ohO, l O, l OMhO] dkwyst dkuij

nfu; k ea l eL; k jfgr nsk, oa l ek/kku jfgr l eL; k dk 'kk; n gh vLrRo gA nsk pkgs
fodfl r gks; k fodkl 'khy l eL; k; a nksuka txg ns[kus dks feyrh gA dgha de] dgha
T; knkA xls ryc ckr; g gSfd gekjk nsk vU; ns'kka dh vis'kk l eL; kvka dk ifyUnk
gA vkt ge tc vktknh ds 70oa o'kz; nku ij [kMs gA rc gea pkjka vksj
vU/kdkj&gh&vU/kdkj utj vk jgk gA xls [kkySM dh ekax] tEew d'ehj ea vyxkooknh
rkdra, oa ekvkokn tgl; gekjs, dh dj.k ds Hkko dks Bkd igpk jgs gA ogha HkzVkpj
vkradokn] fgd k, oa bZ; kZ Hkjr;h; eW; ka dks rkj&rkj dj jgh gA, d vksj ikdfrd
vki nk] l v[kk] fdl kuka dh cngky fLFkr] egxkbZ vksj{k.k, oa LokLF; 'Lokbu [ly] M&w
fpduxfu; k1/2 tS h pqr; k; Hkjr;h; 'kkl u O; oLFkk dks >d>kj jgh gA ogha nW jh vksj
O; fDr vki jkf/kd xfrfof/k; kA cykRdkj, oa fgd k tU; l ekt ea vi us vLrRo dks ydj
fparr gA Hkjr;h; jktuhr dks fn'kk nus okys gekjs 21oha l nh ds rFkdfFkr dN
jkturk Lo; a Hkjr;h; jktuhr ds fy; s, d pqr; h cus gq gA vkt nsk ds l eus l cl s
cMh l eL; k dky usRo dh gA usRo l ok Hkko, oa l ekt l ok dk gks vFkok LokFz fgr
ea l oztu fgrk; , oa l oztu l qkk; dh l adYiuk dks gdhdr l s 'kfeDnk gksuk iM+jgk
gA ^l cdk l kFk l cdk fodkl ** tS s fopkj dks vHh l keftd vfXuijh{k l s xqtjuk
gksckA if'peh l dfr ea iyk c<k gDl ys us ^thvks vksj thus nks* dk ukjk fn; k Fkka
bl l snks dne vkxs c<dj ge l okh; tS s Hkjr;h; eW; ka ea fo'okl dj ^nW jka ds fy; s
thvks ^ dh vo/kkj.kk ea vLFkk fn[kk xk/kfxjh dk ikB i< pqr; gA fQj HkH Hkjr;h;
jktuhr ea xjhch] Hkqkej h HkzVkpj, oa vyxkooknh rkdrka dk nnZ Hkjr ds fy; s{k;
jksx tS h l eL; k gA gkykfd fo'o dk dkbZ HkH nsk l eL; k jfgr ugh gS i jUrq gekjk nsk
vis'kkdr dN vf/kd gh jksxLr tku iMrk gA vktknh ds 70 o'kz gks pqr; gA geus
mUkfr rks dh i jUrq Hkjr dk vis'kr fodkl ugha gA vkt ge 21oha l nh ea th jgs
gA vksj phu] tkiku] fl akij tS s, f'k; kbZ ns'kka ds fodkl dh ryuk dj vi us nsk ds
fodkl ds ifr vk'kkoku HkH gS i jUrq fdl h tknbz fodkl dh l EHkkouk de gh fn[kkbZ

iMfh gA vkt nsk ds l e{ k dfri ; egRoi wkZ l eL ; k ; a gdf tudk ftØ ge fuEufyf [kr
izkj l svkurfjd , oacká pqlsr ; ka ds : i eadj jgs gA
vkurfjd pqlsr ; k

rñh ; fo'o ds jk"Vka ds l keus [kMh vud xEHkj l eL ; kvka ea , d jk"Vh ;
, dh dj .k dh l eL ; k gA t gk ; rd izu Hkkjr dk gS rks ml s Hkh Lorærk ikfir ds ckn
jktuhfrd] l kekftd] vkfFkd vkj l kd dfrd l eL ; kvka l s t w uk i Mh gS tks if'peh
jk"Vka ds l Eedk vi{kkdr de FkhA Hkkjr fofo/krkvka okyk nsk gS tks /keZ tkfr] Hkk"kk
l dfr rFkk vkfFkd n"V l s fofo/k l e mka ea foHkkftr gA okLro ea Hkkjr dh feVvh ea
gh fofo/krk gS ; gk ; r vka ea fofo/krk gA vr% ; s fofo/krk , j gh Hkkjr dk l kñn ; Z gA gj
l e m dh viusfgr vkj gj {ks= dh viuh vyx&vyx l eL ; k ; a gA bu ijLij fojkskh
fgrka ds chp l EkUo ; LFkkfir djuk Hkkjr ; jktuhfrd 0 ; oLFkk dh l cl s xEHkj l eL ; k
gA jk"Vh ; , dh dj .k ds ck/kd rRoka ea l Keinkf ; drk dk egRoi wkZ LFkku gA xkskj dk .M
gks ; k eT Qjuxj] l gkuij ds l Keinkf ; d naxA f'k ; k&l quh ds chp fookn gks ; k 'kñ
, oa oS .ko ds chp dk > xMka l jdkj ds fy ; s fglñ e[lye] fl D [k , oa bZ kbZ ds R ; kñkj
vfr l ðnu'khy gks gA l jdkj bl s ik ; % pqlsr ds : i ea yrh gS vkj viuh&viuh
i"BHke , oa fopkj/kkj ds vuq kj 0 ; k [; k dj ok/ dh jktuhfrd jk/h l drh gA
mYys[kuh ; gS fd , dh dj .k dh l eL ; k dñ nks /kka ds vuq kf ; ; ka ds chp gh ugha gS
cfYd , d gh /keZ ds foHkku l Ein ; ka dks Hkh , drk ds l = ea ckakus dh pqlsr gS ft l s
ok/ dh jktuhfr l s Åij mBdj l kpuk gksxA tkfrxr Hkkouk , d , s k vfh'kki gS
ft l us Hkkjr ; l ekt dks vl e ; l e mka ea foHkkftr dj fn ; k gA ok/ dh jktuhfr us rks
vx ea ?kh dk dke fd ; k gA oLr LFkr ; g gS fd l ak"lz dñ cka .k , oa 'kmz ds chp
ughagScfYd i R ; d tkfr] mitkr ea Vdjko n[kk tk jgk gA 'kkpuh ; flFkr ; g gS fd
70 o"lz chr tkus ds ckn Hkh Hkkjr ; l ekt ea Ap&uhp dk Hkn fo|eku gS ft l s gok
nss ds dke Lo ; ajktuhfrd ny fd ; k djrs gA nyxr jktuhfr l s Åij l e > k tkus
okyk nsk dk l okp l ðskkfud jk"Vfr&in dk puko Hkh bl s vNrk ugha gA bl
izkj tkfrok ds dkj .k l ekt dk , d oxZ n[js l s l ak"ljr gS vkj mluga , drk ds l =
ea ckakuk , d tfVy dk ; Z gA Hkkjr ; l ekt ds foHkktu dk , d vl ; egRoi wkZ dkj .k
Hkk"kk gA gekjs nsk ea l dMka Hkk"kk ; cksyh tkrh gA Hkk"kk ; h foHkku l ekt ea Vdjko
mRilu djrh gA fo'kks : i l s e[lye vYil e ; dka dk vkjki jgk gS fd Hkkjr ea mnñ
Hkk"kk dks ml dk mfpr LFkku ugha fn ; k x ; k gA vr% mnñ dks n[jh l jdkjh Hkk"kk gks k
pkfg , A ik ; % t gk ; ge mRrj Hkkjr ea fglñ&mnñ dk fookn n[krs gS ogha n[k .k Hkkjr ea
fglñ vkj vaxst h dka Hkk"kk ; h vk/kj ij bl izkj l ekt dk oEUKL ; iwZ foHkktu jk"Vh ;
, drk ds fy ; s ?kkrd gA

{ks=h ; rkkn mxz i Fkdrkoknh vkUnsyu gS vHkh gky gh ea egkj k"V" i kUr ea {ks=okn
dh foHkktu dks nsk > syk gA rfeyukMq ea nfoM+ LFkku] rfey LFkku] iatkc ea
[kfyLrku , oa if'pe cakya ea xkj [kkySM dh ekx nsk dh , drk , oa v [k .Mrk ds fy ; s
?kkrd gA bl h dMh ea dck ; yh usk fQts vkj yky Mxk }kj k Øe'k% ukxkySM vkj
fetkje dks Hkkjr l s i Fk l Ei Hkq jkT ; dh ekx djrs gq n[kk tk pql gA cakya

caklfy; ka ds fy; § egjk"V^a egjkf"V^a; ka ds fy; s , oa vl e vl eokya ds fy; § t§ s
 Hkfe&iϕ fl) kUr us l kekftd l adh. kRk dks tle nrs gq nskokfl ; ka ds chp o&UKL; rFkk
 }sk mRiUu fd; k gA ^vklly vki keht LVW/BVt ; fu; u*vkj ^vl ex.k l xte ifj"kn* t§ s
 vyxkooknh l xBuka us dN , d sukjs fn, & ^ Hkkjr ekrk dks Hkny tkvkj vl e ekrk dks
 l; kj djks* vkj rϕ , d l kw vkj , d cakyh dks n[kks rks l kw dks ekjus ds ctk; igys
 cakyh dks ekj nka dN bl h izkj dh vyxkooknh ekufi drk mRrj&i ohz l kr jkT; ka ea
 n[kus dks feyh g§ tksfd nsk dh v[k. Mrk dsfy; s ije-?kkrd gA nsk ds fofHkUu Hkkxka
 ds chp ik; k tkus okyk vkfFkZ vl Uryu vkj vkfFkZ 'kksk.k ikjLifjd erHkna dks
 c<kok nrs ea iHko'kkyh dkjd jgk gA jktuhfrd dkj. kka l s fofHkUu jkT; ka ds l ka nka ea
 bl ckr ds fy; s gkM+ jgrh gS fd T; knk vkj kfxd fodkl] fofHkUu izkj dh vkfFkZ
 ; kstuk, i , oa jy vkfn t§ s ifjogu 0; oLFkk muds jkT; e) eq; r% muds puko {ks= ea
 ykbz tk; § Hkys gh osjk"Vh; fgr ea u gA nsk dk usk gh tc jk"V^a , D; dh Hkkouk ugha
 j [ksxk] rks jk"Vh; , dh dj.k dk l iuk gh cakuh gA Hkkjrh; jktuhfrd 0; oLFkk ds l e{k
 HkzVkpj , d cMh l eL; k gA dN l Qn&iksk tui fruf/k Lo; a Hkkjrh; jktuhfr dsfy,
 puko h g§ iHns bl h l mHkz ea dgk x; k gA l koztud /ku dk LokkFkZgr ea iz kx ghs
 HkzVkpj dgykrk gA , d xte izkku l sydj izkkuea=h dh dq hz rd dks HkzVkpj ea
 fylr gkus ds vkjki yxrs jgs gA Hkrioz izkkuea=h Lo0 jktho xk/kh dk oDr0; Fkk fd
 ykd dY; k.k ds fy; s fnYyh l s , d : i; k pyr gS rks turk rd ek= 15 i§ s gh
 igprk gA bl dk eryc gS fd 85 i§ s jkturkvk ykd l odk vf/kdkfj; ka , oa depkfj; ka
 dh tc ea tkrk gA gkykd , s l c ykx ugha ij ¼ d eNyh ijs rkyk dks xlnk dj
 nrh gA ½ cnuke ik; % l Hkh gks tkr gA mnkgj.k ds rks ij l hrki g ea HkzVkpjh
 vf/kdkfj; ka , oa depkfj; ka ds , d fxjkg us 5055 vki k=ka dks 91 yk[k 15 gtkj : i; s
 iaku Lohdr djkh nhA 5055 ukst okuka dks feyh o) k iaku ekeys dh tkp ds ckn 117
 xte izkku] 117 xte ipk; r vf/kdkjh] rhu l ijokbtj] pkj iVy l gk; rk rFkk mu
 vik= iaku /kkj dka ds fo:) 'kgj dks okyh ea , Q0vkbz/kj0 ntz djkbz x; hA¹
 mYy[kuh; gS fd ckQkZ ?kks/kyk] pkj ?kks/kyk] rkar ?kks/kyk] rgydk idj.k] : i; k
 ydj l a n ea izu iNuk] l a n ea uk/ mNkyuk] dkeuo vFk x?kks/kyk , oa 2th Lde
 vkfn idj.k 21oha l nh ds l iuka ds Hkkjr dsfy; s dyad gA gkykd vluk vkUnksyu ds
 ckn l jdkjka us dN Bkd dne mBk; s gA t§ s & foephdj.k] tek , oa fudkl h ea i s , oa
 vk/kkj dkMZ vfuok; Z djuk] th0, l OVh0 vkfn ijUrq fQj Hkh Hkkjr vkt ijh nfu; k ea
 94oa LFkku ij gA bl h i a ea nks i fDr; k; ; kn vkrh gS&

^l qrk gwtl fnu feyk ikp yk[k vumpku] u; h thi ij cBdj yk/s xte izkkuA
 vkt tgk; Hkh tkb; § ppkz pkjka vkj] igjnkjh ik x; s dy ds ukeh pkjAA**
 egxkbz xjhch , oa Hk[kej] eknh ds esdax bf.M; k ds mn?kksk dks /kfe y dj jgh
 gA mnkjhdj.k ds nks ea vehj vkj vehj gks jgk gS vkj xjhc vkj xjhca mnkjhdj.k
 dh tknbz exejhpdk dk nifj.kke ; g gvk fd tgk , d oxl ip&fl rkj gk/yka ea
 thus yxk g§ ogk; n jk nku&nkus dks ekgrkt gA nky 90@&: 0 fdyk0 phuh 35@&
 fdyk0 t§ s dej rM+ egxkbz l jdkj ds l e{k l kef; d puko h gA bl mnkjhdj.k dh

vFk0; oLFkk Hkkjrh; fdl kuka dh dej rkm+nh gA ifj.kker%yks vkUnksyu , oa vkRegR; k dks etcij gA jkbV Vw QM dS su] ubZ fnYyh ea vFkZ kL=h ver; Z l su }kjk fn; s x; s OkDr0; dk dN l akfnr vak bl idkj g& ^[kk|kUuk ij Hkkjh vuqku fn; k tk jgk gA xknke Hkh vuktka l s Hkjs gA ; g foMEcuk gh gSfd ml ds ckctm gj pkFkk vkneh HkFk l stw jgk gA**2 Hkkjr tc vuktgn gvk Fkk] rc nsk ds vf/kdkak fgLI ka ea HkFkkehj tS s gkykr FkA vuktgn ds 70 l ky ds ckn dh fLFkr ea vi f{kr cnyko ugha vk; k gA gkykr dh xHkhjrk dk vuktgn yxk; k tk l drk gSfd nsk ea egxkbZ yxkrkj c<+jgh gS vks izkkue=h dks dguk iM+jgk gS fd ge nsk ea fdl h dks HkFks ugha l kaus nskA ckctm bl ds vuktgn ds ckn vc rd ds l Qj ea dkQh dN fodkl t: j gvk gS yfdu l cl s cfu; knh l oky vkt Hkh dk; e gA ge nsk ds , d cM+rcds dks vukt [kjhnus ds fy; s i s s [kpZ djus dh gS l ; r ugha ns ik; s gA reke noka ds ckn Hkh l ekt ds fupys rcds dks fodkl dh ed; /kkjk ea ugha yk; k tk l dk gA tkfgj gS HkFk l s gksus okyh eks ka dk dkj.k xjhch gA tc rd yskka dks vkfFkd : i l s l {ke ugha cuk; k tk; sk rc rd nsk l s HkFkkehj [Rre ugha gkschA³ tul a; k foLQkV] vf{k{kk , oa dQ kSk.k Hkh 21oha l nh ds Hkkjr dk , d l p gS l oky gS , oa pukksh gA ^dbZ nf"V l s Hkkjr dh fLFkr cgr vPNh gS yfdu dQ kSk.k ds ekeys ea gekjh fLFkr dbZ vQhdh ns kka l s Hkh [kjc gA cgr l s ekeys ea rks ge us ky vks ckayknsk l s Hkh cnrj fLFkr ea gA dQ kSk.k Hkkjrh; ykdrka=d 0; oLFkk ij , d , d k l oky gS ftl dk tcko <w+us dh l [r vko'; drk gA nsk dh djhc 75 Qhl nh xHkZrh efgyk, p fd'kky mez 1/12 l s 18 o"KZ dh yMfd; k; vks rhu l ky l s de mez ds cPps ik'k.k ds vkHkko ea , uhfe; k ds f'kdkj gA ogha vius nsk ea ikp l ky l s de mez ds 47 Qhl nh cPps de otu ds gA vks 18 Qhl nh cPps xHkhj : i l s de otu ds gS tcfD nf{k.k vQhdk ea ; g vuqkr 12 vks nks dk gA**4 vius nsk ea iR; d 1000 tle ysus okys cPpka ea l s 67 cPps tle ds le; gh eks dk f'kdkj gks tkrs gS tcfD ; g vuqkr nf{k.k vQhdk 52] us ky ea 66 vks ckayknsk ea 51 gA⁵ bu vkdMka ea l kQ gSfd vius nsk ds cPps vks efgyk, a ijh rjg l s dQ kSk.k dh f'kdkj gA vk'p; Z dh ckr gSfd , d rjQ rks ge nok djrs gSfd nsk [kk|kUuk ds ekeys es vkRefuHkj gS vks nH jh vks cPps o efgyk, j dQ kSk.k dh f'kdkj gA l jdkjh xknkeka , oa clnjxkgka ij l s l Mka gtkj Vu vukt iM+gq gA u tkus fdruk Vu vukt l M+tkrk gA bl l s Li"V gSfd gekjh uhfr ea gh [kkV gA

^bl ea nsk jk; ugha fd tul a; k dk crgk'kk c<uk Hkh dQ kSk.k dk , d ed; dkj.k gA bl ds nH js igyw Hkh gS tS & vks rka ea f'k{kk vks tkudkj dh vkHkkoA muds l kFk gksus okyk nks e njts dk cjrko Hkh , d vge dkj.k gA**6

cká pqlr; k

o"KZ 2017 dk ikd 1/2 etku 1/2 dk eghuk tEew d'ehj l s ysdj Hkkjr ds vU; {ks=ka ea [kU [kjkcs ds fy; s tkuk tk; skA 'kk; n ; g bfrgkl ea igyh ckj gskka vkrdoknh l EHkko; rk l s ijk 'kgj ng'kr ea gA rks ge ; g l kpus dks etcij gS fd D; k ge bl R; ksjk dks [kys fnekx l seuk ik jgs gS ; g l oky cgr cM+ gS tks nsk ds l keus pukksh cu igkM+ tS k [kM+ gA vUrjKZh; Lrj ij Qs ys gq vkrdoknh ?kVukvka ds fy; s , d

dkye nfu; k Hkj ds v [kckjka ea 'kk; n ifrfnu ds fy; si s/V gA Hkkjr ea foeku vigj.k
 dk ekeyk gks ; k l d n ij vkradoknh geyka xqtjkr ds eflnjka ea fuji jkf/k; ka dk
 [lu&[kjkck gwk gks vFkok mjh vVSDA fnYyh es/ks dk l hfj; y CykLV fd l h l s Nq k
 ugh gS u gh efcBZ dh nnZkd nLrkuA d'ehj rks jkstejkZ ds vkradoknh xfrfof/k; ka dk
 xokg gA bu ?kVukvka l s , d k yxrk gS fd ikd ik; kstr vkradokn l s fui Vuk
 Hkkjrh; urRo ds fy; s , d xgjk l dV gA oLrflFkr ; g gS fd Hkkjrh; izkku ea h Jh
 ujbnz eknh vesjdj jk"Vfr VEi l s l k > k okrkZ dj ikfdLrku dks vkradokn ik; kstr
 djus okys nsk ds : i ea of'od tUker cukus ea dke; kc gq s gA eknh dh bl ; k=k ea
 vesjdk us vkradh l xBu fgtcy eqtkfgnahu ds l jxuk l s n l ykggnahu dks
 vlrrjk"Vh; vkradh ?kks"kr dj fn; k gA⁷ gkykfd bl dk vl j D; k gksck fo'kksdj phu ds
 l UnHkZ e; s rks l e; gh crk; xkAckg; ppxk; ka ea nh jh cMh ppxk" h gA l a Dr jk"V^a
 l ak ea LFkk; h l nL; rk , oa , uO , l OthO ea l nL; rk ikus dhA Hkkjr dks viuh dWuhfrd
 prjkbZ fn [kkuh gksch rHkh 'kk; n ge bl ppxk" h dk l keuk dj ik; xA Hkkjr dk i Mks l ; ka
 vFkkZ~ ikfdLrku]ckk ykn s k] phu] Jhyadkj us ky , oa Hkvku vkfn l s vPNs l ak cukus dh Hkh
 ppxk" h gS gkykfd Hkkjrh; izkku ea h ekuuh; ujbnz eknh bl l nHkZ ea dk Qh fparr , oa
 xEHkj gS l kFk ea l 'kadr Hkh gS fd vVy l jdkj tS k dkbZ/kks[kk u gkS ojuk , d vkSj
 dkjfyx dk nnZ Hkkjrh; ekrkvka dks Lohdkj djuk i MxkA fQygy orku ea vius yky
 dks 'kjgn ds dky ds gokys djuk i M+ jgk gS i RFkjckth gksjgh gA l jdkj ds l keus
 xEHkj ppxk" h gA l kFk gh Hkkjrh; 'kk l u O; oLFkk ds l keus fodfl r jk"Vka l s vPNs
 l Ecu?k cukus dh Hkh ppxk" h gA D; kad LoO Jherh xk/kh dk l kfo; r : l dh vkj > pko
 vkt Hkh vesjdk ugha ipk ik jgk gS , oa Hkkjr dks l e; & l e; ij nqeu dh , gl kl
 djrk jgrk gA gkykfd 2010 dk n'kd vc rd Hkkjr & vesjdk ds vPNs l Ecu/kka ds fy,
 tkuk tk; xkA Hke. Myhdj.k ds nSj ea , oa mnkjhdj.k ds jS ea Hkkjr dks fo'o O; ki kj
 l xBu , oa fo'o cktkj ea vius dks LFkkfir djrs gq l kfer djuk gA thO, l OVhO bl h
 fn'kk dk , d , frgfl d dne gks l drk gA vkf l ; u] n{kl , oa fcDI tS l s l xBuka ea
 i Hkkodkjh urRo inku djuk Hkkjr dh igpku , oa Lokflkeku ds fy; s vko'; d gA vr%
 Hkkjr dks bl ppxk" h dks Hkh Lohdk; Z djuk pfg, A vlrr% fo'o i ; kbj.k l dV ea Hkkjr
 tjk Hkh <hyk i Mks rks vesjdk , oa ; jki ds fy, dN fodfl r nsk vius dpjs dks fgln
 egkl kxj ds fdukjs MEi dj nxA vr% Hkkjr ds l e{k ; g , d ppxk" h gS fd og ; gk ds
 tuekul dks cpkus ds fy, i ; kbj.k l dV l s fui Vus dh rS kjh dj ya rFkk nsk ds
 ckj l s vkus okys foHkUk izdkj ds inWk.k %dhV.k.kq , oa fo"kk.kq tU; jksx vkfn 1/2 dks l e;
 l s jkdA ojuk Hkkjrh; l jdkj ds fy; s , d cMh l eL; k gkschA 'kpprk] l QkbZ , oa
 'kksky; ds l kFk & l kFk of'od pkykdh ds ifr Hkh l txrk cjruh gkschA
l eL; kvka dk l okh; h l ek/kku- mi ; Dr izdkj l s ftu l eL; kvka , oa ppxk; ka dh ppkZ
 dh x; h gS mu l Hkh dk l ek/kku xk/kh] foukck ds l okh; h n'ku ea l ekfgr gA ; | fi
 buds n'ku dks vfr vkn'kRed , oa ; Wks i ; k dg dj vkykpu dh tkrh gS ijUrq; fn
 buds , dkn'k orka dk bZkunkjh l s ikyu fd; k tk; rks ; g , d ; FkFkoknh n"Vdks k
 irhr gsrk gA buds , dkn'k or dN bl izdkj gA vfga k] l R;] vLrs] caip;]

vifjxg]'kjhj&Je] vLokn] vHk:] l oZke] LkeHkko] Lon'skh oLrç/ka dks mi ; ksc , oa vLi" ; rk dk fuokj .kA** vkpk; Z foukck Hkkos dk ekuuk Fkk fd n'sk&l o'dka dks bu orka dk ikyu uerki d , oa fo'okl i d d juk p'fg, A ; gh or'eku l eL; kvka dk okLrfod funku gA jfLdu }kjk fyf[kr i'rd ^vu Vwfnl ykLV** dk HkkokFkZ Li"V djus grq xk/kh th us l okh; uked ; xkLrdkjh fdrkc dh j'puk dh Fkh xk/kh th dh gR; k ds ckn mudh l okh; h l dYiuk dks vksxc<kus dk nkf; Ro Lor% vkpk; Z foukck ij vk i Mka foukck th us xk/kh th ds l okh; ds fl) kUrka dks muds ngkol ku ds ckn Loræ Hkkjr dh uru ifjLFkfr; ka ea iz, ksc fd; k , oa Hkinku] xtenku] Jenku] cf) nku vkfn ds ek/; e l s l Qy Hkh gq A vius l okh; h fopkja ds ek/; e l s blugksa tkfr] /kezi UFk] Hkk'kk] {ks= , oa fyæ&Hkn vkfn l dh.kz kvka l s Åij mBdj fo'o dY; k.k dk l n'sk fn; k gA Jh foukck dk ; g fopkj vu'drk ea , drk LFkfr djus dh n"V l sije-mi ; ksch gSftl dk vu'dj.k dj 21oha l nh ds Hkkjr dks etcir cuk; k tk l drk gA Jh foukck us l okh; l dYiuk ds ek/; e l s l ekt ea /ku dh txg iæ dh dekbZ dks iæ[krk nrs gq l ekt dks ifjokj dh rjg l æfBr djus dk l n'sk fn; k gSftl ea ykx viuh fpark ds ctk; igys n'js dh fpark djæA vkt 21oha l nh ds Hkkjr ea bZ; kZ , oa vki l h o'UKL; dks bl fopkj l s feV; k tk l drk gA foukck dk l okh; n'kZ tks l oZtu fgrk; , oa l oZtu l d'kk; ea fo'okl djrk gS vkt ds Hkkjr; h ifjLFkfr; ka ea mi ; ksch gks l drk gS ijUrq bl sn' <+ bPNk 'kfDr , oa b'ekunkjh l s ykxw djuk gksæA Lorærk] l ekurk] U; k; , oa HkkRro tS s vkn'kka dks i kuk gS rks l okh; h n"V dh ije-vko' ; drk gA foukck Hkkos dk ekuuk Fkk fd l okh; dh LFkkiuk ds fy; s l exz ØkflR ykuh gksch tks gn; & ifjorZ] ifjLFkfr&ifjorZ , oa fopkj&ifjorZ ds }kjk gh l EHko gA vr% gea fo'okl gS fd vfgd k] iæ , oa d: .kk ij vk/kkfjr l okh; ds fcuk n'fu; k dk l ek/kku ugha gks l drk gS D; k'fd l okh; h Øe ea ge 'kkl u l s vu'dkkl u dh vkj] l Rrk l s Lorærk dh vkj] fu; æ.k l s l æ dh vkj] , oa vf/kdkja dh Li/kkz l s dRrD; ka ds vkpj.k dh vkj c<f s gA fu"d"kr% l okh; gh og gkbt'sud d'sl ny gS tks Hkkjr; h; 'kkl u 0; oLFk l fgr fo'o dk dY; k.k dj l drh gA or'eku Hkkjr; h; l jdkja dks bl ij xEHkjrk l s fopkj djuk p'fg, A D; k'fd tc rd ekuo eV; ka dk fodkl ugha gksæ rc rd Åijh fodkl Nykok gA

l UnH&

- 1- vej vtkyk&17 vxLr&2009 dseq; i"B l A
- 2- l s] veR;] jkbV VwQW d's s] ubZfnYyh eafn; s x; s l EHk" k.k l A
- 3- vej mtkyk& 19 vxLr &2009] i"B &4
- 4- ijh[kk e'ku& 1/4o'k'skka d'½ l d'j.k & 2005&06] Hkkx&7] i"B &571
- 5- ogh & i"B l d'; k & 571
- 6- ogh & i"B l d'; k & 571,572
- 7- n'sud tkxj.k& 27 tw 2017 i0&01



dkuij ea1857 dh Økfr

MMW I ð ; døkj fl g

vfl LV8V ÁkQI j] bfrgkI

Mk0 Hkhejko vEcMdj jkt dh; egkfo | ky;

vuk&h] dUukst m0Á0

ftl le; Hkkjr ea 1857 dh Økfr ikjEHk gþZ ml le; dkuij fMohtu Hkj dk QkSt h
 Inj epke ij FkA QkSt ka ds dek. Mj 70 o'khz estj tujy Ij °ohyj FkA uxj ds
 dyðVj fe0I h0th0 fgyI Mu FkA Nkouh ea vpxst ukxfjd cMh I ð; k ea jgrs FkA I u-
 1857 ds vi&y ea ukuk I kgc usy [kuÁ dh ; k=k dh FkA bl h eghus cjgeij dh 19 u0
 fglntarkuh iyVu dkuij I s gkdj xqfjh v&j rHkh I su; s izkj ds dkj rñ ka ds I Ecl/k ea
 ; gk; dh n'skh iyVu ka ea Hkh mRrstuk Qsyuh ikjEHk gþA 10 ebZ dks ejB ea Økfr vkjEHk
 gks tkus dh [kcj feyus ij ; g mRrstuk v&j Hkh c<+xbA bl ds nks fnu ckn gh igyh
 n'skh iyVu dh ykbu ea , d LFkku ij vfxudk. M gks x; kA bl ij vpxst fl=; ka rFk
 0; ki kfj; ka dks c&j dka ep tgl; rki [kkuk igys gh igpk; k tk p&lk Fkk] gVf fy; k x; kA bu
 ?kVukvka us fl ikfg; ka dks v&j Hkh mRrstr dj fn; k] ftl ds dkj. k vc mudk fo"okl
 fcYdy tkrk jgkA 20 rk0 dks ts °ohyj us i= Hkstdj y [kuÁ I senn ekxhA ogk; I s
 32 u0 i&ny iyVu ds 50 I sud vk; sftl I sfd ftys ea dkbZ xMeMh u vkjEHk gkA ukuk
 I kgc tks dbZ ckj I gk; rk nsus dk iLrko dj Fk& 22 rk0 dks c&yk Hksts x; s v&j 26 rk0
 dks mlga uokxat ea I jdkjh [ktkuk I ka fn; k x; kA ukuk I kgc 200 p&us gq toku
 rFk nks rki a I kFk y&j vk; s FkA bl ds ckn t0 °ohyj us vko"; drk iMeus ij vpxst
 ukxfjdka dh j {kk ds fy, Nkouh ea ml LFkku ij tgl; vkt dy ^vky I k&I fxjtk^ gs
 j {kkRed fdyslnh dh v&j ml h ea rki a p<ek nhA ml le; bl LFkku ij 32 cha iyVu
 dh fMi ka FkA , d e&tyk y&h nks c&j da FkA blgha c&j kdka ds pkjks v&j 45 QhV mph [kkbZ
 [kMh dj nh x; h FkA ; g fdyslnh 200 oxQv ds nk; js ea Nkouh ds Nkj ij Fk v&j
 ml ds pkjka v&j {kkyk ehku Qsyk g&yk FkA bl h le; uokxat ds ikl dh "kL=kxkj dks
 [kkyh dj fn; k x; kA

4 tuu dks vk/kh jkr dks rhu Qk; jka I s dkuij ea Økfr dk Jh x. ks'k g&ykA nñ js
 fnu ikr% fjI kys us rFk ml ds ckn 1 u0 n'skh iyVu us fonks&j dj fn; k] fdUrq mlGkaus
 vi us fdI h vQI j dks p&v ugha igpk; h v&j nksuka gh ny uokxat dh v&j py fn; A

6 rK0 dks ckdh nkauka iyVuka us Hkh fontg dj fn; kA iR; d iyVu ds dN fl ikgh vpxstka ds HkDr cus jgs vks blga Hkh fdysUnh ds Hkhrj igpk fn; k x; kA fontsg; ka us [ktkuk vks dpgjh yw yh vks tsy dk QkVd [kksy fn; kA bl ds ckn fl ikgh fnYyh dh vks jokuk gg ijUrq ukuk l kgc us "kh?krk l s tkdj ikp ehy nij dY; k.ki g ea gh mlga jkd fn; k vks ykV dj dkuij ea vpxstka dks u'V dj nus ds fy, l e>k; kA ukuk l kgc us 6 tw dks 12 ?k.Vs dh vof/k l ekr gks tkus ds ckn vpxstka ds u; s fdys ij p<kbZ cksy nhA °ohyj us l Hkh vpxstks dks "kh?krki wZd fdys es vk tkus ds fy, dgk ijUrq dN ykxka dks vkus ea nj gpZ vks os ekj Mkys x; A 6 rK0 dks ikr% 10 cts fdys ij ukuk l kgc dk igyk xskyk fxjk 6 l s 26 tw rd fdys ij ukuk l kgc dh fo"ky rki a ftlga os uokcxat dh "kL=kxkj l s ys vk; s Fks yxkrkj Hk; dj xskykckjh djrh jghA 9 rkjh[k dks 7 u@ fjl kys rFkk 48 ch0 n'sh iyVu dh nks dEifu; ka u; tks ml l e; pks; g ea iMko Mkys iMh Fkh] fontg dj fn; k vks vius l eLr vpxst vQl jka dks ekj MkykA yfdu y@ cKvVu uked , d vQl j cp fudyk og dkuij ea °ohyj dh fdysUnh ds pkjka vks cuh [kkbz ?kkM+ l fgr Qkn dj Hkhrj "kj.k yhA ml h fnu Qrgx<+ l s 60&70 vpxst i #'k]L=h] cPps uko&}kjk xak ea gks s gg uokcxat igp; tgl; mu l cdk ekj Mkyk x; kA bu l c dfBukb; ka dks vpxst dc rd >sy l drs FkA vr ea 25 rK0 dks mlgkaus vkrEl eiZk djus dk fu"p; fd; kA ukuk l kgc dh "krz mlgkaus Lohdkj dj yh vks 27 rK0 dks vaxstka dk fdys l sfudydj bykgkckn tkuk r; gqkA vpxstka dks l dky bykgkckn Hkst fn; a x; s gks s fdUrq cukj l vkfn l s vk; s gg fl ikfg; ka ua tujy uhy ds vR; kpkjka dk , s k o.kZ l uk; k fd dkuij ds fl ikgh fcxM+x; s vks [kuu dk cnyk [kuu l s ys ij mrk# gks x; A fl ikgh ukoka ij HkFk&HkSM+ ka dh rjg VW iMA dkbZ rjuk yxk] dkbZ Muc x; k rFkk fd l h dks xskyh yxhA FkkMh nij rd xak unh dk ikuh yky gks x; kA °ohyj vks fgy l Mu vkfn ik; % l Hkh vpxst ekj Mkys x; A tS s gh [kcj ukuk dks feyh mlgkaus bl gR; kdk.M dks cUn djok; k vks "ksk 125 L=h&cPpka dks ikuh l sfudyk dj l g f{kr #i l s l oknk dh dkBh ea j [kkok fn; kA

bl h chp 28 tw dks ukuk l kgc us dkuij dh fot; ds miy{; ea , d njckj xak&ugj ds fdukj s ml LFkku ij fd; k tgl; vkt dy ikuh dh Vadh gS vks , d yk [k #i ; k fl ikfg; ka dks buke ea fn; kA l oknk dkBh ea gStk o i spl OSyus l s l kjs dsh ogk; l s gVl dj chch&?kj ea j [ks x; s Fks vks ukuk l kgc fcBij pys x; A ogk; 1 tw kbZ dks os cMh /kne/kne l s i'skokvka ds jkt fl gkl u ij cBk; s x; s vks mudk jktfryd fd; k x; kA fl gkl uk#<+gkdj ukuk l kgc pi ugha cBs , d vks ukxfjd izU/k rks n' jh vks QkSt h rS kjh dh rjQ ijk&ijk /; ku yxk; kA ukuk l kgc ds iedk l gk; dka ea vt hedyk dk uke l oZ Eke vkrk gA ikjEHk l a var rd os ukuk l kgc ds izkku l ykgdkj jga ukuk l kgc ds Hkkbz ckyk jko] ukuk l kgc ds izkku vax&j {kd Tokyk iz kn rFkk fVDdk fl g Hkh FkA dkuij ea vpxstka dh tM+m [kkM+ s okyh xqr&l Hkkvka dk e[; dlnz LFkku l vnkj fVDdk fl g dk ?kj Fkk vks Øjfrdkfj; ka dk n' jk feyu LFkku fl ikgh urk "kel qnahu [kk; dk edku FkA buda vfrfjDr fuEu i Hkko" kkyh 0; fDr "kh?kz gh ukuk l kgc ds l gk; d cu x; &&

¼½ fcBij ds p8kjh ykx ½½ BfB;k ds jtkk ¼½ ukeÅ ds eksh fl g ¼½
 iudh&xakxat] dkdno rFkk ml ds vkl ikl ds jktiwr ½½ f"kojktij ds jtkk l rh
 id kn] l pMh ds jtkk nqkz id kn rFkk muds vl; pnsys l kFkh ½½ ukj ds xkš jtkk
 nfj; kopnA bu l cus °ohyj dh fdyslth ij gkus okys geys ea Hkkx fy; k x; k] vFkkz-
 dy fcBij] tkteÅ] f"kojktij] ujoy vkš j l wckkn ds tehniks vkš ifl) i#'kka us
 [kys/ke fontg dh ?kksk.kk dj nhA fontg ea ukuk l kgc dk l kFk nss okys ykška dh
 l EifRr tCr dj yh x; hA f"kojktij] l pMh] fcukš vkš ukj ds jtkkvka dk l eLr
 bydkk tCr dj fy; k x; kA

l nHkZ

- 1- dkuij xtšV; j& 1909 ea xoužw id bykgkcknA
- 2- Všofy; u dkuijA
- 3- ekMZu fj0; wvkn ea Jh xksoln l ; kjk l jnd kbZ ds ys[k ukuk l kgc vkn i jA
- 4- tujy vknD bf.Mu fgLVhA
- 5- tkteÅ vkš fcBij ij y{ehdkUr f=i kBh ds ys[k pnsud irki BA
- 6- dkuij ds fontg & ukjk; .k id kn vjkmkA



VI g; sx vknkyu eackn dh Hkedk

vkfNR; ujk; .k fl g

'kks'k Nk=&bfrgkl

e-xk;fp-xk-fo-fo-]fp=dW l ruk 1/e-i z/2

VI g; sx vknkyu ds l e; cknk ea Hkxokunkl i e jkenk d {kk 8 ds fo | kFkz FkA f" k {kk NkMdj vknkyu ea Hkx ysus yxA /kjuk nus vkj i Hkkr Qjh ds tyh ea cgr l fO; jgA , d fnu i Hkkr Qjh fudkyrs gq dksrokyh cknk ds njokts ij igpA dksroky us i Hkkr Qjh jkd dj dN ykka dks dksrokyh ea cln djds pkyku Hkst fn; kA muea Hkxokunkl Hkh FkA eftLVV gl er vyh us Ng eghus dk djkokl o : 0 100@& t e k z s dh l tk l pkbA t e k z u vnk djus ij nks g r s ds dkj kokl dh l tk vkj Hkx ruh FkA l R; kxgh t e k z ugh nrs Fk i jUrq vkfFkd n.M Hkxokunkl ds tsy tkus ds ckn ?kjokyka l stcju ol y dj fy; k x; kA Hkxokunkl dks dkj kokl Hkxus ds fy, QStckn tsy ea Hkst fn; k x; k t g k l s 4-7-1922 dks eDr fd, x, A

¹ VI g; sx vknkyu ea ujs h rgl hy dh Hkh i e d k Hkedk jgh gA Jh jktkjk e f } onh i e Jh o k l o : i f } onh ea j k V h ; pruk ; k b u d k y l s gh FkA 1921 ds vknkyu ea Hkx fy; k vkj N% ekg dh l tk ikbA vki ujs h rgl hy ds eDr; kjh xte ds fuokl h FkA² ujs h {k= ds Bkdj fnyhi fl g xte egv k Jheluhyky Jh egkn o i l kn] ujs h [kkl ds Jh j?k p l u n u i l kn] Jh jken; ky i l k j h Jh jken o Jh jkeyky th fuokl h [k j g . M ds Jh jkekuln djofj; k vkfn i e d k l R; kxgh Fk l Hkh dks VI g; sx vknkyu ea Hkx ysus ds dkj . k 6 & 6 ekg ds dkj kokl dh l tk g p A VI g; sx vknkyu ea cknk tuin ds e d yekuka us Hkh c & p < + d j Hkx fy; kA cknk ds fNi Vguh ekg Yys ds QS kt i e bckfge dh VI g; sx vknkyu ea Hkx ysus ds dkj . k 6 ekg d n dh l tk ikbA³ cknk ds gh ekg Yyk e k s p ; kuk fuokl h Jh g k # y j " k n dks Hkh VI g; sx ea Hkx ysus ds dkj . k 6 ekg d n dh l tk g p A cknk tuin ea VI g; sx vknkyu ds l e ; , d egRo i w k i {k vkx

1 HkVVkpk; Z, l -i h] Lorark l xte ds l sud] >kl h fMohtu] Hkx&i Fke] l p u k fo Hkx] mRrj i n s k] 1962] i :114

2 f } onh p l n z k j] dken O k a r] i :167&170

3 HkVVkpk; Z, l -i h] Lorark l xte ds l sud] >kl h fMohtu] Hkx&i Fke] l p u k fo Hkx] mRrj i n s k] 1962] i :104&105] 128-

mxyus okyh i=dkfjrk Fkh] tka^1 R; kxgh* i= ds : i ea l kbDykt.Vkby ds }kjk Ni dj uk døy cknk tuin ea oju-gehjiij tuin ea Hkh vkUnksyudkfj; ka dk ekxh"ku djr h jghA⁴ 1922 dk ikjEHk Hkh ykMZ jhfMx ds dMs : [k l s ikjEHk gw/kA vkUnksyudkfj; ka ds Åij neu pØ ijs tkj&"kkj l spyus yxkA 1921 ds vlr rd cknk tuin ds vf/kdkk'k usk tsyks ea l tk Hkqr jgs FkA dN tks l tk ijh djds NW x; s FkS os okySUV; j rS kj djus ea t/s Fks fd pks h&pkS k dh ?kVuk us l Ei wKz jktulfr fLFkr dks gh ifjofr' dj fn; kA 5 Qojh 1922 dks xkj [ki j ftys ds pks h&pkS k xke ea dks d dh vksj l s , d t'yl fudkyk x; kA ifyl us t'yl dks jk'us dk iz Ru fd; k] bl l s ifyl vksj turk ea eBHKM+ gks x; hA turk us mRrstr gkdj ifyl dks Fkks l s [knM+ fn; k vksj ml ea vlx yxk nhA bl ?kVuk ea ifyl okys ty dj ej x; A⁵ bl ?kVuk l s xk/kh th ds vfgd koknh eu dks rhoz vk?kkr igpka xk/kh th eu] opu vksj de l s vfgd koknh FkS yfdu turk ml Hkkouk dks ugha l e> ikbz Fkh tks muds thou&n"ku dk emy vk/kkj FkA ftl ufrd&fu'Bk dks og vius thou vksj jk'V^a dh Lok/khurk l s Hkh T; knk pkgrs FkS ml h ds mYy^aku ij mudh vkRek mudks dks pks/ us yxhA bl fLFkr ea ml gksus vl g; ks vkUnksyu Lfkr dj nus dk fu"p; fd; kA⁶ ml gksus 12 Qojh 1922 dks ckjnksh ea dks d ofuz de/h dh cBd cykbz ftl ea muds }kjk pks h&pkS k ?kVuk ds vk/kkj ij vkUnksyu Lfkr djus dk iLrko fd; k x; k vksj jpukRed dk; Øe ij cy fn; k x; k "ftl ea dks d ds fy; s , d djkm+l nL; HkrhZ djuk jk'Vh; fo|ky; ka dh LFkki uk djuk eknd nD; fu'ksk vksj ipk; rs l xBr djuk vfn "kkfey FkA^{**7} bl idkj vl g; ks vkUnksyu dk vlr gks x; kA egkRek xk/kh }kjk vkdfLed : i l s vkUnksyu Lfkr djus dk tks dk; l fd; k x; k ftl ea n'sk ds vud uskva tS &ekrhyky ug;] ykykyktir jk;] l Hkk'kplnz ckl] Mkwet s vfn us fojksk vksj vkykuk dhA ykska dk fopkj Fk fd ; fn xk/kh th }kjk vl g; ks vkUnksyu ml l e; l ekr ugha fd; k tkrk rks og "kkl u ds fy, fpurk dk fo'k; cu jgk Fk] l EHkor; k l jdkj Hkkjrh; tuer dks l UrqV djus ds fy, dkbz dk; l djus dks ck/; gks tkrhA⁸ cknk tuin ds l mHkZ ea tc vl g; ks vkUnksyu ea ; gk; ds l sukfu; ka ds ; ks nku dks n'skrs gS rks ikrs gS fd ml gksus vius fØ; kdyki ka l s l k/kj.k turk dks fuHkh'rk inku dhA igys turk l jdkj dk fojksk djus l s ?ckjrh Fkh] tsyka l s Mjrh FkA vc turk fuHkh'rd gks xbA vxsth l jdkj ds fo#) fonksj djus l s ugha Mjrh FkA l koZtfud l Hkkvka ea l jdkj dh vkykuk djuk vc l k/kj.k ckr FkA cPp&cPps ds egg l s LojkT; "kCn l qkboz nus yxkA vl g; ks vkUnksyu ea cknk ftys ds LorU=rk l sukuf l U gksus l jdkj uk d jh l s R; kx i= fn; k %

4 f}onh plnz/kj] dken Økkr] i:-138 ea l Hkh] [kjs ds ys k l R; kxtgh i= , d ifjp; l smn?kr
 5 rkj kplnz] Hkkjrh; Lorærk vkUnksyu dk bfrgk l Hkx&r'h;] funs kd idk'ku foHkx ijguk
 l fpoky;] fnYyh] 1982] i:526
 6 'kekZ , l -vkj-] vk/kfud Hkkj r dk fuekZ.k] cEcb] 1974] i:335
 7 i VVfHk l hrk jeS k] fn fgLVh vkND fn dks d ¼1935&1942½ Hkx&r'h;] idk'kd l Lrk l kfgR;
 e.My ubZ fnYyh] 1948] i:398
 8 esu] ch-ch] VRUI Qj vkND i kbj bu bf.M; k] idk'kd vksj , .V ykxes V] fnYyh] 1950] i:29

- 1- y{ehukjk; .k vfxugks=h % cknk ds jkt dh; fo |ky; ea v/; kid FkA vl g; kx vknksyu ds i kjEHk gks gh ukdjh l s R; kx i= ndj vknksyu ea l fØ; gks x; A
- 2- txy fd "kjs fl g & cknk fuokl h txy fd "kjs fl g us : <dh bathfu; fjx dky st ea bathfu; fjx dh f"kk ikr dhA 1917 l s 1920 rd bykgckn uxjikfydk ea bathfu; j ds in ij dk; jr jgA vl g; kx vknksyu "kq gks ij ukdjh l s bLrhQk ndj cknk vk x, vks vl g; kx vknksyu ea l fØ; gks x, A⁹
- 3- l [kohl h yky&vki cknk ea , l-Mh-vkb- ds in ij dk; jr FkA xk/kh th dh iokj ij vki us l jdkjh ukdjh NkM+nh vks vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx yus yxA
- 4- "kEHkn; ky JhokLro&cknk ftys ds xte jkeij , pokjk ds jgus okys "kEHkn; ky th fNnokMk 1/2-e-1/2 ea ou foHkx ea l jdkjh ukdjh FkA vl g; kx vknksyu ds l e; ukdjh l s R; kx i= ndj cknk ftys ea vius xkp vk x; s vks fQj ftys dh vl g; kx vknksyu dh xrfrof/k; ka ea fylr gks x; A
- 5- nqkz il kn&c; j 1/2 dnh ds fuokl h nqkz il kn us 1921 ea v/; kid dh ukdjh l s bLrhQk ndj vl g; kx vknksyu ea l fØ; Hkxhnhkj dhA
- 6- vul p; k il kn xtr&ccs ds vul p; k il kn th us v/; kid ds : i ea vius Nk=ka ea ubz pruk HkjhA v/; kid dk in NkM dj vknksyu ea dm i MA¹⁰

vl g; kx vknksyu ds l e; l fØ; : i l s vknksyu ea Hkx yus okys Nk=

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1& plnHkku foHko | 2& feffkyk"kj.k | 3& txllukFk dykj |
| 4& "kEHkukFk fl Uqk | 5& "; ke l tñj JhokLro | 6& l R; ukjk; .k ik.Ms |
| 7& etuh yky vxoky | 8& jk/k"; ke l B | 9& ct fcgkj l B |
| 10& Hkxokunkl ijokj | 11& Hkx hnz fuxe | 12& enu ekgu ijokj |
| 13& jke xki ky | 14& ekrknhu pks fl ; k | |

cknk tuin ds Lora=rk l sukfu; ka dh l ph tka vl g; kx vknksyu ea tsy x; A

- 1- y{ehukjk; .k&fuokl LFku cknk] vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx fy; k vks 1920 ea nks o'kz dñ dh l tk ikbA
- 2- vul p; k il kn xtr&ccs 1/2 cknk vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx fy; k vks 1920 ea 6 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ikbA
- 3- ckck thou nkl &xte xks gh ftyk cknkA vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx fy; ka 4 tykbz 1921 dkafxj rjk fd, x, vks 6 ekg dh l tk ik; hA
- 4- ukjk; .k nkl &cy [kUMh ukdk cknk] vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx yus ds dkj.k 1920 ea QkStnhkj dhknu l l kku dh /kkjk 17 ds vlrzr 6 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ik; hA
- 5- feffkyk "kj.k&xte enuij 1/2 cknk vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx yus ds dkj.k 3 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ik; hA
- 6- xki h pj.k&pkd cktkj cknk] vl g; kx vknksyu ea Hkx yus ds dkj.k 1921 ea 6 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ikbA

9 HkVVkpk; Z, l -i h] Lora=rk l xte ds l sud] >kj h fMohtu] Hkx&i Fke] l puk foHkx] mRrj i nsj] 1962] i:100] 122-

10 f}onh plnz[kj] dken Økar] i:125] 153] 154

- 7- Bk0 fnyhi fl g&fuokl h xte egv/k] rgl hy ujsuh] ftyk ckpk] vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 1921 ea 6 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ikbA
- 8- jkeukFk xdr&cknk ds dSyk"ki gh ekgyys ds fuokl h jkeukFk xdr dka vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k o'kz 1921 ea 6 ekg dk dkjkokl vksj 500 : 0 dk tpekus dh l tk nh xba
- 9- jkekuln djofj; k&i l kjh] ujsuh] 1921 ea vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx fy; kA nks o'kz rd tsy ea jga
- 10- nqkz id kn&c; ij %doh% vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx fy; kA 1921 ea /kkjk 144 ds vlrkr 6 ekg dh l tk ik; hA
- 11- j?kqulnu id kn&ujsh %cknk% 1021 ea vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 6 ekg dñ dh l tk ikbA
- 12- jktkjkex&xte efr; kjh] rgl hy ujsuh] ckpk vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 6 ekg dh l tk ik; hA
- 13- jkeno fi Nksj; k&xte egrjk] vrjk %cknk% vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 16 fnl Ecj 1921 dka 6 ekg dñ vksj 500 : 0 tpekus dh l tk ik; hA
- 14- jken; ky&i l kjh] ujsuh %cknk% vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 6 ekg dh dñ dh l tk ik; hA
- 15- xko/kz&fuokl h ckpk dka Hkh vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 6 ekg dñ vksj 50 : - tpekus dh l tk feyhA
- 16- Qs kt [k&fNi h vksy] ckpk] vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx fy; kA 1921 ea 6 ekg ds dñ dh l tk ik; hA
- 17- gk: y j l hn&ekgyyk eksp; kuk] ckpk vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 6 ekg dh l tk ik; hA¹¹
- 18- txlukFk id kn djofj; k&doh] ftys ckpk vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k 23 fnl Ecj 1921 dks ckpk ds eftLVV }kjk 6 ekg dñ vksj 50 : - tpekus dh l tk nh xba ckpk l sokjk.kl h tys LFkkukUrfjr dj fn, x, A¹²
- 19- ekrknhu&ckpk fuokl h ekrknhu 1921 ea, d ekg rd tsy ea utj cln jga
- 20- tpey fd"kkj fl g&fuokl LFku ckpk Hkh vl g; kx vkuksyu ea tsy x; svksj 1923 ea Nks/s-x; A
- 21- f"koiky&rgl hy ccs ftyk ckpk] vl g; kx vkuksyu ea o'kz 1921 ea 6 ekg dñ dh l tk dh feyhA¹³
- 22- jkeyky fl g&xte [kjg.M] rgl hy] ujsuh] ftyk ckpk] vl g; kx vkuksyu ea Hkkx yus ds dkj.k /kkjk 38 %v% 129 ea, d ekg tsy ea jguk i Mka¹⁴

11 HkVVkpk; Z, l -ih] Lora-rk l axte ds l sud] 1962] i:-97]101]102]104]113&117] 123] 128-

12 f}osnh plnz/kj] dken Økar] i:-174-

13 HkVVkpk; Z, l -ih] Lora-rk l axte ds l sud] 1962] i:-100]111]112]124-

14 f}osnh plnz/kj] dken Økar] i:-169



dkuij eafcv'k vks fuof'kd i Mko 1800&1947½

Mk vfuy dąkj feJ

foHkkxk/; {k} bfrgkl foHkkx

oh, l -, l -Mh dkyst

o'Wz vfxugls-h

oh, l -, l -Mh dkyst

dkuij dk ikphu uke **^dkUgiġ*** Fkk vksġ ;g xaxk th ds fdukj} ftls iġkuk
dkuij dgrsgġ , d Nk&/k&l k xkp FkkA l etV vdcj ds vkn&sk l svCckl [kkġ l jokuh us
rkjh[k&'kj'kkgh uked , d Okj l h xDFk fy[kkA *rkjh[k&'kj'kkgh* ea *dkUgiġ* dk uke
i Fke ckj vk; k gA dkuij ds ikphu uke ds l a&k ea vuqfġr ;g gS fd ;gkġ Jhd".k
Hkxoku~ dk d.k&osk l ddkj gųk Fkk vksġ bl h dkj.k bl dk uke *dkUgiġ* i Mka iġkus
dkuij ea *ckjh?kkV* vc Hkh bl dk Lekjd crk; k tkrk gA dN yk&ka dk dFku gS fd
egkHkkjr ea egk; ks) k d.kz dk fuokl &LFkku gksus ds dkj.k bl dk uke *d.kġġ* i Mka
fdUrq bu l c dFkuka dh l R; rk fl) djus ds fy, dkbz Hkh , frgkl d vFkok iġkf.kd
i&k.k miyC/k ugha gA 9 tu] l u~1976 ea dkuij dk foHkk tu fd; k x; k vksġ bl snġkr
o "kgj ds: i ea foHkkftr dj fn; k x; kA ijUrq 12 tykb] 1977 ea bl sfQj , d ftyk
dj fn; k x; kA 23 vi]y] 1981 dks dkuij dk i q% foHkk tu dj fn; k x; k vksġ dkuij
ftyk *dkuij "kgj* vksġ *dkuij nġkr* ds: i ea foHkkftr gks x; kA or&ku ea dkuij
nġkr dk uke *jekcbz uxj* gks x; k gS ijUrq *dkuij "kgj* dks vkt Hkh *dkuij* gh dgk
tkrk gA tEcu]hi ds vlrxzr Hkjr [k.M 1/4kkjro"Kz ds mRrjh Hkkx mRrj insk ea xaxk
; epk ds e/; dkuij uxjh fLFkr gA ikphu le; l s gh dkuij dh /kjr h vk; z vksġ
ofnd l H; rk dh ØhMk Hkfe jgh gS vksġ ; gkW dh Hks&ksyd fLFkr Hkh bl dh egRrk dk
vk/kkj gA dkuij 26-4607⁰ mRrjh v{kkak l s 80-3334⁰ i whz nskkUrj ds e/; fLFkr gS vksġ
mRrj insk dh jkt/kkuh ^y[kuA* l syxHkx 80 fdeh⁰ nij gA xaxk unh ds rV ij
fLFkr dkuij uxj m0i0 dh vkfFkd jkt/kkuh gA bl dk Hks&ksyd {ks-Qy 1040 oxz
fdeh gA; g xaxk ; epk ds nks vk ds v/kk&kx ea , d vl e prġt ds v&dkj ea cl k gųk
gA ftl ds dks mRrj] i w] nf{k.k} if'pe dh vksġ gA xaxk dkuij dh eq; unh gA
bl ds vfrfjDr ; epk] ik.Mo] bz kku , oa uu ufn; kW gA tks xaxk dh gh l gk; d ufn; kW
xaxk unh ftys dh mRrj&i whz l hek ij cgrh gA bl dh rygVh jshyh p&Mh gA cjl kr
ea xaxk dh ikV cgr p&Mh gks tkrk gA xaxk ds rV ij dkuij ds dbz ifl) ?kkV , oa

rhFKZFky fLFkr gA&5 ogh ; epk unh jekckbz uxj ftys dh rgl hy Hkksxuhij ds Bhd if'pe ea i nsk djrh gPZ dkuig dks tkyks , oa gehjij Is vyx djrh gA ik.Mo] bz kku vks unu ufn; k; ftys dh lhek ds vlnj gh xak unh eafey tkrh gA&6 dkuig ds iMkd h ftyks Is , d 0; kifjd uxj gks ds dkj.k dkuig dk /kfu"B l Ecl/k jgk gA dlukst] y[kuÅ] dkMk tggukckn] dkyih vkfn dkuig ds iMkd h ftyks gA&7 dkuig ea iFke tux.kuk ~~1e0 eKV1~~ ~~jh ds vldMla ij vMfjr~~ 1/2 ds vuq kj 1847 bD ea ; gkll dh vkcknh 9]93]031 FkhA&8 l u- 1951 bD ; g 19]39]921 gks x; hA&9 ogh l u- 2001 dh tux.kuk ds vuq kj dkuig dh tul [; k 41]37]489 gks x; hA&10 dkuig plld mRrj Hkkjr dk ebnkuh bykd gS vr% ; gkll ekpZ Is yd] tkykbz rd 'ktd eks e] vxLr Is fl rEc rd o"kkz __rq rFkk vDVvj vr Is yd] Qojh rd 'khr __rqjgrh gA iR; d plj&ikp l ky ea ck<+ ; k l v[ks dh l EHkkouk jgrh gA dkuig uxj o ngkr ea e/; e l ?ku ou {ks= 16] [kyk ou {ks= 97] dy ou {ks= 113] dy Hkksksyd {ks=Qy dk ifr'kr 1-83 gA&11

ikj.kf.kd dky] ikx\$rgkfl d dky] ikphu dky] e/; dky , oa vk/kqud dky] bu l Hkh Is dkuig dk uke fdl h&u&fdl h : i ea tMk gqk gA bl dkj.k dkuig dk Hkh viuk , d bfrgkl gS tks vr; Ur ikphu gA vfr ikphudky Is gekjs ftys dh /kjr rh vk; &ofnd l H; rk dh ØhMk Hkfe jgh gA Hkksksyd fLFkr bl dh egUkk dk vk/kkj gA tEcu }hi ds vURkkzr Hkjr [k.M vFkok Hkkjro"KZ ds mUkj Hkx vk; kbr&ins k ea xak vks ; epk ufn; ka ds chp vroh ea gekjk Hk&Hkx fLFkr gA "kk; n orëku fcBij] ftIs *cāorZ Hkh dgk tkus yxk gS , frgkfl d vks ikj.kf.kd n"V Is gekjs ; gk; dk ikphure LFkku gA ykxka dk ; g fo'okl gSfd ; gha firkeg cāk us l f"V&jpuk l ektr dj , d v'oek ; K fd; k Fkk] ftl dh fu'kkuh *cāuky* vFkok *cākth dh [kvh* cākor&?kV ea vkh rd i vch tkrh gA euqefr ds v/; k; 2] "ykd 17 ds vuq kj l jLorh rFkk n'k}rh 1/2k??kj unh/2 ds chp dk nsk cāorZ gksuk pkfg, A ; s nkska ufn; k; jkt i vkuk ds i nZ Hkx ea gA "ykd 18 ea dgk x; k gSfd dq {ks=] eRL;] ikpky vks "kks l u 1/2Fkj k/2 cāf'kZ nsk gA vks budk eglo cāorZ nsk Is dN ?kV dj gA "ykd 21 ea fgeky; rFkk fol/; kpy ds chp rFkk cāorZ Is i nZ o iz kx Is if'pe okys nsk dk uke e/; &nsk gA dkuig bl h ea vkrk gA fdonfur; ka ds vuq kj dbZ cMs __f'k; ka , oa egku-0; fDr; ka dk LEcl/k Hkh bl ftys Is jgk gA , d vks ikj.kf.kd dFkk dk l Ecl/k fcBij Is gA riLoh ckyd /kq vks ml ds fir k mUkkuikn dh jkt/kkuh Hkh ; gha FkhA /kq dk Vhyk bl jkt/kkuh dk LFkku crk; k tkrk gA l hrk ifjR; kx ds le; y{e.k th l hrk th dks ; gha okYehfd vkJe ea NkM+x; s Fks tgg; yo&dqk dk tle , oa f'k{k&nh{k gPZ Fkh vks ckn ea Hkxoku jke dh l suk Is yo&dqk dk ; Ø gqkA mRi ykj. ; , oa mRi ykorZ dkuu fcBij ds vll; uke dgs tkrsgA tkteÅ dkuig ftys ea , frgkfl d dky dk , d vl; ikphu LFkku gA dkuig ds i nZ 5 ehy xak&rV ij tkteÅ gA tks vius deZ ds cy Is bln&inoh ikus okys egkjt ugq ds i e ; ; kfr dh jkt/kkuh FkhA xak rV ij mudk fdyk fxjh gPZ n'kk ea vc Hkh vrhr dh l q/k fnykrk gA dkuig ftys dh gh Hkksxuhij rgl hy ea epkyjkm ij i q/kj; k; o ?kkVeij ds chp ea ; epk th ds fdukjs eu kuxj , d dLck gA eu kuxj

vrhr dky ea ; k rks jktk cfy dh jkt/kkuh Fkk ; k muds xq "kØkpk; Z th dk vkJeA
 dkuij l s i f'pe ea , d xkp l &l w gA l &l w ds ikl xaxk th ds fdukjs Ükxh __f'k dk
 vkJe gA rgl hy Hkkskuhi g ea fuxksgh xte ds ikl Mjki g l s 8 ehv nij l xkj unh ds
 fdukjs mxz ri Loh Økskefir Z vf= efu ds i e nØk k __f'k dk vkJe gA Mjki g rgl hy ea
 cuhi jk , d dLck gS tks jko.k ds i fr }Unh egku~ck.kkl g dh jkt/kkuh Fkka ck.kkl g ds
 fir k cfy dk l Ecl/k eñ kuxj l s Fkka dkyih ds l keus ; epk th ds e/ ; }hi ea egf'kz
 0; kl dk tle gksuk dgk tkrk gS vksj bl fy, os }S k; u dgykrs gA bl idkj ; fn ijk
 ugharks vk/kk l Ecl/k ijk.kdÜkkz th dk dkuij l s vo' ; gh gA

bl idkj dkuij vius /kpkys vrhrdky ea Hkh viuk egüoiwz LFku j [krk Fkka
 nØrkvka vksj vl gk "kkl dka __f'k; ka vkfn l Hkh l s gekjk ijkuk ukrk gA gekjs ftys dh
 Hkfe mudh injt l si qhr gßz gA ikxßrgkfl d l H; rk , oa ekuo fodkl ds Øeßkj
 fodkl dh i fØ; k ea ik'kk.k ; q dks egüoiwz ekuk tkrk gA ik'kk.k l H; rkj ikp; ik'kk.k
 , oa uoik'kk.k ds : i ea oxhðr gA dkuij ds vud ijkLFkyka l s iklr vo' kskka l s bl dh
 ikxßrgkfl drk iekf.kr gksrh gA eñ kuxj ijkLFky l s iklr uo ik'kk.k ; q ds iLrjk; qk
 o dñ Nks & Nks l s ik'kk.k ds Vp l Ms tks y?kq vk; qk dh Jskh ds gA iklr gkrs gA bl h ; q
 ds iLrj] dYgkMh f'koyh ds Vhys l s Hkh iklr gßz gA uoik'kk.k ; q ds i'pkr~ /kkrq q
 i k jEHk gkrk gA rke& ; q ds dñ ck.kka vksj Hkkyka ds Qydka dh iklr fcBij ds vkl ikl
 dbz o'kz i wZ gßz Fkha ; s dydÜkk ds Hkkjrh; l xky; ea l g f'kr gA i k s kf.kd xkFkkvka ds
 dky , oa rke& ; q ds vullrj ds ; qka dk dñ Kku gea vius ftys ds ikphu eflnjka ds
 HkXuko' kskka l s gkrk gA ; g /; ku nus okyh ckr gSfd dkuij ftys ea ik; s tkus okys ik; %
 l Hkh ikphu eflnj bZ/ka ds cus gA bl dk dkj.k mükjH Hkkj ds eñku okys bl Hkx ea
 iRFkj dk u feyuk gA ftys ds Hkhrjxkp ½ rgl hy ?kkVeij ½ ds eflnj dks NkMiej "kSk
 l Hkh eflnj l k/kj.k fglnw "kSyh ds cus gq gA ; s eflnj vc vR; Ur th.kkzLFkk ea
 gA dkuij ftys ds dbz LFkkuka ea ck) dkyhu eñr z k; rFkk ml l e; dh vl; phta Hkh
 feyh gA eduij rFkk vjky ds chp gjijk uked , d vksj xkp gSft l ea ijkus l e; dh
 cgr l h iLrj&eñr z k; feyrh gA bul s fofnr gkrk gSfd l Hkor% ikphudky ea ogk; dkbz
 ck) &eB ; k fogkj jgk gksckA dkdij ds vkl & ikl Hkh vud ijkus eflnjka ds HkXuko' ksk
 gA vksj ijkukh eñr z ka ds [kf.Mr vax vksj iRFkj dh pk[kvka ds [k.M b/kj & m/kj Vhyka rFkk
 vl; LFkkuka ea Qsys gq feyrs gA buea l s dñ rks vo' ; ck) dkyhu gA vksj [kf.Mr : i
 ea Hkh vius i wZ l kñ; Z dk ifjp; nrs gA xqr l ketT; ds dky ea ; g ftayk *e/; ns k*
 ds chp&chp gkus l s fo' ksk eglo j [krk Fkka tst kdefDr ½ chny [k.M ½ l s dksky ½ vo/k½
 tkus ds fy, bl h Hkfe l s gkdj ekxZ Fkka vkfdu] ukueA] jk/ku] l j s k ½ dkdij ½ fcBij
 tkteA utQx<} Mkeuij vkfn LFkkuka ij tks ?kV gA os ikphudky l s pys vkrs gA
 xqrdky ea dlukst l Hkor% xqr & l ketT; dk , d i e [k uxj jgk gksckA dkuij ftys ds
 nf{k.kh Hkx ea ik; s tkus okys cgr l s ikphu eñjka ea vxz ds xks e jktoak dh
 LFkkiR; & dyk dh Nki Li "V fn [kkz l Mfñ gA fl ; kl r ds ekeys ea dkuij geßk gh
 pfpñ jgka **esuptVj vñ bLV*** gkus dh otg l s jktulfrd ikfVz ka ds fy, ; g plnk
 vksj l eFkzka dh **[Inku*** jgka ; gh ot; Fkh fd vktknh ds ckn nyxr jktulfr ds

, tMs ea i dsk dsftyka ea dkuig igys uEcj ij jgrk Fkka ; gka ds epnka dh xat fnYyh rd tkrh Fkha l Hkh jktuhfrd ny ; gkWiB cukus dh dks'k'k ea jga tc dkaxl dk cjk oDr vk; k rks banjk xkakh us bl ea u; h tku MkyhA etnjka dk x<+gksus dh otg l s Hkkjrh; dE; fuLV ikVhZ dk 1925 ea ; gh mn; gq/k Fkka ftl dk opLoo vktknh ds ckn Hkh jgka 'fguhwegkl Hk' jktuhfrd ny 'tul ak' ds : i ea ; gh ij Qmcyckx ea rCnhy gq/k Fkka dkaxl dk 41oka vf/košku 1925 ea dkuig ea gq/kA ftl dh v/; {krk l jkstuh Ukk; Mwus dhA 1925 ea dkaxl vf/košku ds nksku gkyl h jkM ij tyn fudy Fkka dkuig ea dyk vks l xhr dh cfu; kn fcBij ds iskokvka ds njckj ea iMhA oDr ds Fki Mka ds chp bl dk fodkl gq/kA bl ea dyk deZ ds ifr l efi r ifr Hkkou dykdjka us fof'k"V ; kxnku fn; kA bl s =kl n gh dgk tk; xk fd l xhr jaxep] uksVdh vks dyk ds {ks= ea mi yfC/; ka dk f'k[kj Nnus okys ifr Hkk'kkyh l eFkZ dykdjka dh [kku dkuig dks i qk fnYyh] y[kuÅ vks okjk.kl h ts s l kdfrd pruk l Eilu 'kgj dh igpku dHkh ugha fey ik; hA oruh ds l Ecl/k ea Hkh dkuig us , d fjdkMZ gh LFkkr fd; k gA l u-1770 l s ydj l u-1948 rd 21 ckj dkuig dh oruh Vlisya½ ifjofr dh xbl gA LorU=rk&i'pkr- l u-1948 ea dkuig dh vaxst oruh KANPUR dks ekU; rk feyh tks oraku l e; rd py jgh gA dkuig dks m|kska dk iedk dlnz cukus okys vaxst ka us vo/k ds uokc 'kqtkmnsyk dh l suk dks 3 ebZ 1765 dks ijftr fd; kA QyLo: i nkska ds chp tkteÅ l ik gpa vo/k ea , d vaxst jstHMBV fu; Dr gq/k vks uokc ij 25 yk[k : i ; sok'kd dj r; fd; k x; kA ; g , d vLFkbbZ l ik Fkha ykMZ Dykbo us 1773 ea vo/k ds uokc 'kqtkmnsyk l s gpbZ bl vLFk; h l ik dks Qstckkn ea LFkbbZ : i fn; kA bl h ds l Fk dkuig ij vaxstka dk fo'kSk /; ku x; kA vaxstka us dkuig dh fo'kSk Hksksyd l Fkfr dks l epr egRo nrs gq bl sfodfl r djus dk eu cuk; kA 1776 bD ea bLV bM; k dEiuh dh , d , tBl h dkuig ea LFkkr dh x; h dkuig dks vius vuopny fodfl r djus ds fy, 1778 ea okjsu gLVAl us 6600 l sudks 103 ; jki h; vf/kdkjh] 19000 ukdika vks 12000 cktkj foHkx ds vkneh ; gkWHkstA dkuig {ks= dk 0; ki d l oZ fd; k x; kA vaxstka us m|ks /ku/ks rFk Nkouh fodfl r djus dh ; kst uk cukbA ; jki h; 0; ki kfj; ka ds tku&eky dh j{kk ds fy, dkuig ea LFkbbZ QstH VpMh j[kus dh vko'; drk egl dh x; hA bl h dMh ea 1778 ea foyxte dh Qsyh Nkouh gvkdj dkuig yk; h x; hA ijUrq vaxstka us dkuig ds bl dk; De dks >Vdk yxk 1783&84 ds vdky l A l u 1776 ea dkuig ea 'kjkc fMFLVujh dk; e dh x; hA ; g dkuig dk igyk dkj [kkuk Fkka ; g l oZofnr gks x; k fd vaxstka us dkuig dks , d 0; ki kfjd dlnz cukus dk dk; Z ikjEHk dj fn; k gA bl idkj 1801 ea dkuig iwkz isk vaxstka ds gkFk ea vk x; k 24 ekpZ 1803 bD dks dkuig dks ftyk ?kks"kr fd; k x; kA Hkkjr ea fcfV'k jkt dh LFkki uk dk eny mnas ; ; gk; ds l d k/kuka dk vf/kdkf/kd nksu djds ml s fcl/su ds fy, vf/kdkf/kd ykHkin cukuk rFk Hkkjr ds Aj fcfV'k ncnck etcir djuk Fkka Hkkjr ea fcfV'k mifuoskokn dh 'kq vkr 1757bD ea gpbZ tc lykl h ; q) ea fot; ds ckn bLV bf.M; k dEiuh dk cakj ij iHkko LFkkr gq/kA bl voLFk ea dEiuh us vius nks mnas ; fu/kkjr fd, igyk mnas ; Fkka Hkkjr ds l Fk 0; ki kj ij , dkf/kdkj dk; e

djuk] D; kfd , d h vupny ifjLFkr cuusij gh dEiuh Hkkjr l sU; wure eW; ij l keku [kjh l drh Fkh vks] ml svf/kdkf/kd nkeka ij cp l drh FkhA dEiuh dk nW jk mnas; Fkk&Hkkjr dk l Rrk ij viuk fu; æ.k LFkkfir dj jktLo ij ,dkf/kdkj djukA bl izdkj dEiuh dk ,dek= mnas; fdl h rjg ; gkll ds /ku dks yWuk FkA ljdkj viuh 0; kifjd ,oa izkkl fud vko'; drkvka dh ifrZ ds fy, jsy ykbuka dk fodkl vko'; d ekurh FkhA Hkkjr dsfo'kky ctkj ij dCtk djus ds fy, Hkkjr ea gh m | kska dh LFkki uk dsegRo l sm | ksifr ifjpr FkA l LrsJe dh miyC/krk us Hkh Hkkjr ea forrh; iW dh ds izsk ekxZ dks l jy cuk; kA&12 bl izdkj dkuig dks , d vks] kfxd uxj ds : i ea rks fodfl r gksuk gh FkA bl dk iWZeku vaxt ka dks Fkk rHkh rks uokc 'kq kmnksyk l s gksus okyh l f/k l s iWZ gh tuju dkjukl us ykMZ Dykbo dks l qko fn; k Fkk fd bLV bAM; k dEiuh dks dkuig {ks= ea 0; ki kj djus ds l kFk&l kFk m | kska dks LFkkfir djus dh i h NB gksuh pkfg, A fcbij vks] tkteA dse/; vofLFkr orku dkuig dk ; g {ks= l u-1773 ea vaxt ka ds ; gkll vkxeu l s iWZ 'kkUr l ks k l k iMk Fkk ijUrq tkteA dk ?kkV unh l s ; krk; kr ds , d ied[k dbnz mRrj dks nfk.k l s tkM/us ds , d egRo iWZ LFkku ds : i ea ifl) FkA vaxt ka dh Nkouh cuus ds ckn l s gh vkl & ikl vks] nij&njkt ds deB , oa mRl kgh ykx vthfodk dh rky'k ea ; gka ij vk vkdj cl us yxÅ v0; ofLFkr : i ea uxj dk Lo: i mHkjus yxkA l u-1857 bD ea dkuig ea jsy vk; hA dkuig bykgkckn ds e/; jsy ; krk; kr LFkkfir gkA jsy ; krk; kr 0; ofLk ea fodkl Øe'k% gsrk pyk x; k jsy ds vkxeu l s dkuig dh fodkl ; k=k dk ekxZ l yHk gkA dkuig vks] kfxd uxj ds : i ea iuius yxkA dkuig vks] kfxd uxj ds : i ea **gkud , .M l Myjh QDVF** dh 'kq vkr l s gkA vaxt ka us Lo; a gh bl dh rnyu blySM ds l fo[; kr vks] kfxd uxj] **esuptVj*** l s djrs gq dkuig dks iWZ dk esuptVj* **esuptVj** vkD nk bLV½ dh mi kf/k l s l Eck/kr djuk vkjEHk fd; kA&13

1803bD ea 15 ijxuka dks 'kkfey djds dkuig dks ftyk cuk; k x; k vks] ; gkll fcfV'k ljdkj ds vf/kdkfj; ka dh xfrfof/k; ka i kjEHk gkA fcfV'k vf/kdkfj; ka us vaxt 0; kifj; ka dks l j {k.k nsuk 'kq fd; k vks] Lo; a Hkh 0; ki kj ea ykHk dek; kA ijUrj vHkh rd dkuig ds 0; ki kj ea LFkkuh; mi HkkDrkvka vks] Nkouh ds l Sudka dh vko'; drkuq kj gh l eku r\$ kj fd; k tkrk FkA ijUrj fcfV'k vf/kdkfj; ka dks ; g vkHkkl gks pyk Fkk fd] dkuig ea vkfFkd , oa vks] kfxd fodkl dh vikj l Hkkouk, a gA vr% dkuig ea 0; kifj; ka dh l fo/kk gsrq 1825bD ea ukoka dk igy xak unh ij cuk; k x; k vks] vxys gh o"KZ 1826bD ea dkyih tkus ds fy; s; epk ij ukoka dk igy cuk; k x; kA l u-1832bD ea ykMZ fofy; e cVd Hkkjr ds rRdkyhu xouj tuju½ dkuig vk, vks] 0; kifj; ka dh l fo/kk vks] eky ykus , oa ys tkus gsrq dkuig l s gsrh gkZ **xMl Vd jMl^** dk fuekZk bykgkckn l s fnYyh rd 1833bD ea dj; k x; kA l u-1833bD ea gh xak ij ukoka dk ljdkj h igy **Ykyk BBhey*** dks Bdk ndj cuok; k x; kA&14 bl izdkj 0; kifj; ka dh l fo/kk gsrq dkQh dN dkuig ea bl dky[k.M eafd; k tkrk jgkA

ftyk cuus ds ckn l s dkuig ea vaxt h QkSt dh vko'; drkvka dk l keku r\$ kj gksus ds l kFk gh l kFk peM; di Ms vks] y?kq m | kska ds 0; kifj; ka dh l q; k rsth l s c<us

yxhA dkuig ea gh bLV bf.M; k dEiuh us viuh igyh uhy dh QDVh Hkh [kksyhA bl ds l kFk gh dEiuh us ; gka dikl dh [krh o dikl ds dkjckj ea viuh Hkxhnhkj c<kuh 'kq dhA l u- 1812bD l s 1819bD rd ftys ea uhy o dikl dh [krh vksj bl dk dkjckj [knc c<fk x; kA iJUrq dkyUrj ea bl dkjckj ea c<fh l VVckth vksj teZuh l s vkus okys jkl k; fud jaska us uhy , oa dikl ds 0; kij ea dEiuh dks ?kkVk fn; kA ftl l s dEiuh us bu nkska ds 0; kij l s fdukj dj fn; kA&15 dkuig ea igys l s gks jgk peM& dk dke 1833bD ea xkM Vd jkM cu tkus l s vksj c<+ x; kA bl ds vfrfjDr] dkuig dks vkus ds fy; s dYkdRrk l s l Med ekxZ bl jkM ds cu tkus ds dkj.k l qe gks x; k , oa 0; kij oxZ igys dh rjg tyekxZ l s Hkh vkrk jgkA&16 dkuig vksj dydRrs ds e/; peM& 0; ol k; [knc c<k D; kfd] dkuig ea Nkouh ds fy; s dkjrn dh [kksy vksj ?kkM& dk l ktka l keku ¼ ¼ Myjh½ cukus dk dke l Lrs Je vksj peZkja dh cM& vkcknh ds dkj.k igys l s gh mRiUu voLFk ea FkA&17 vr% dkuig l s dydRrk ¼ tks fd rRdkyhu fcfV'k l kekT; dh jkt/kkuh Fk&½ dks peM& dk fu; k& c<us yxkA dydRrs ds vfrfjDr Hkh vl; vaxst Hkouh okys 'kgjka ea Hkh dkuig ds dkjhxjka dk peM& dk dke i l an fd; k tkus yxk vksj o"l 1847bD rd peM& l fgr dkuig l s fu; k& dh tkus okyh l Hkh oLr&ka dk dy eV; : 0 34 yk[k ifr o"l igp x; k FkA&18

0; kij ds fodkl ds l kFk dkuig ea vl; l fo/kkvka dh mlufr Hkh gksus yxhA xak ij ukoka dk igy cu tkus l s eky ykus o ys tkus okyka dks dkQh l fo/kk gks x; hA dkuig ea vkus okys; k ckj tkus okys ekxZ ij p&h yh tkrh FkA bl dk; Z ds fy, xak ds fdukjs ^ijfeV dh dpgh* dh l q<+bekjr cuok; h x; h] ftl ds dkj.k p&h vkfn dj ol yus ea vkl kuh g&Z vksj bl {ks= dk uke Hkh ^ijfeV* gks x; k tks fd dkyk&j e& ^ijeB ?kV* ds uke l s i l) g&kA&19 vaxst 0; kij; ka vksj m|ksx ifr; ka us dkuig ea vQhe dh [krh Hkh dj; h vksj 1830bD&31bD eaftyk dyDVj ds fu; a.k ea iz kx : i ea vQhe dh [krh dk iz kx vl Qy jgkA vr% 1833bD ea b&ysM l s i f'kf{kr vf/kdkfj; ka dk l e& fe0 bD, Of l M ds urRo ea c&k; k x; k vksj iz kx l Qy jgkA vQhe dk mRi knu c<us yxkA&20 LFkkuh; teh&kjka ds foj&k ds c&otm dkuig ea vQhe dh [krh pyr h jghA l u-1857bD ds ckn vQhe dh [krh dks ekU; rk fey x; h vksj : jk t& s {ks=ka ea vQhe ds dbZ x&nke Hkh cuk, x, tks fd vkxs pydj c& dj fn, x, A&21

peM& ?kkM& ds l keku] dikl] uhy] vQhe ds vfrfjDr 1847bD vkr&vkrs dkuig ea dbZ vl; m|ksx Hkh l e) gksus yxs FkA vc dkuig yk&k] puh] vukt] frygu] ued] l wrh oL= ds 0; kij vksj m|ksx ea l e) gks pyk FkA dkuig ea vk; kr Hkh gksus yxk FkA tks fd vkcknh dh ek& dks n&[krs gq c<fk gh tk jgk FkA 'kgj ea vk; frr oLr&ka ea vukt] idk g&k [kk] inkFk& el ky& bekjr h ydM& ued] /kk& j& j&l kth , oa peM& rFk vl; izdkj dh n&ud mi; kx dh oLr&ka dk vk; kr g&k FkA iJUrj dkuig dh c<fh vkcknh ds l kFk&l kFk ; g vk; kr Hkh c<fk gh tk jgk FkA dkuig dh iFke tux.kuk 1847bD ea gq h FkA ftl ds vuq kj 1778bD&1847bD ds dky[k.M ea ; g 200 ifr'kr c<hA ; g vk&M& dkuig dh c<fh l ef) dks inf'k& djrk g& bl h o"l 1847bD ea dkuig dk dy vk; kr : 0 59 yk[k 50 g&kj okf"kd rd igp x; k FkA&22

mRrj Hkkjr ea vius <ak dh l cl sigkuh dEiuh ^csc l njySM , .M dEiuh** ekuh tkrh gA bl dh ewy l LFkk ed lZ ^tku fddZ , .M dEiuh* FkhA ; g 1842bD rd , d QeZ ds : i ea dk ; Z djrh jghA bl h us 1814bD ea dkuig ea , d 'kDdj fey dh LFkki uk dhA bl dEiuh ds nks l k>hmkj Fks fe0 MfoM osx rFkk fe0 fdLVh] buea fe0 fdLVh 1857bD ds Lorark vkmsyu ea ekjs x , A dEiuh dk uke dbZckj cnyk vks] 1866bD ea ml dk uke ^csc eDl osy , .M dEiuh* gqk Fkk vkxs pydj 1872bD ea bl s ^csc l njySM , .M dEiuh* uke feykA&23 bl h idkj 1838bD ea MKW ckFkxS/ tks fd bLV bf.M ; k dEiuh ds l tZ Fks mlUgkaus ^ckFkxS/ , .M dEiuh* nok dEiuh** rFkk dfeLV , .M MfxLV 'kki [kksyhA&24 , d vl ; vaxt l epy xhuos l kgc us 1822bD ea ^dkuig id ** dh LFkki uk dh vks] igyk v[kckj ^dkuig , MojVbtj** fudkykA tku fddZ us dkuig ea 1842bD ea dkuig cp dh LFkki uk dh tks ^vij bf.M ; k pscj vkW dkt lZ ds MoyieV ckMz fcfYMax ds l ehi l Fkr FkA ogha Hkkjrh ; 0 ; ki kfj ; ka ea ykyk BBhey us 1841bD ea iz kx Mkd 'kq dh vks] 1850bD ea buySM VktV dEiuh [kksydj Mkd 0 ; oLFkk dk l pkyu djrsjgA&25

vBkjg l kS l Rrkou ds iWZ ds vl ; Hkkjrh ; 0 ; ki kfj ; ka ea f'ko id kn [ktkph 1/2idax] xak id kn [k=h 1/4Ecw fuekZk] tyx fd'kks] 1/4oSy l] cnh 1/4ku oky] t ; xki ky HkjFM+ k 1/2kh o pkyo fodrk] Nks/s yky [k=h 1/4k/h dh l lykb] thou jke dlUg k yky 1/4ykgk 0 ; ki kjh 1/2 , oa csuh id kn ek/kks id kn 1/4xYyk vk<rh 1/2 vkfn us dkuig ds fodkl ea viuk mYy[kuh ; ; ksnku fn ; kA&26 1857bD ds iWZ gh dkuig uxj , d m | kx uxjh cuus dh vks] rsth l svxZ j FkA ; gkW ij vaxt , oa Hkkjrh ; dkjckkfj ; ka us vud y?kq m | kxka , oa Qeka dh LFkki uk dh FkhA ijUrj okLrfod : i ea dkuig us viuh vks] kfxd xfrfof/k ; ka dk ikjEHk 1857bD ds xnj ds i'pr-gh fd ; kA l u-1857bD ds xnj ds fNMus ij vaxt dkjckkfj ; ka dks Hkkjh uo l ku igpkA cgr l s vaxt m | eh , oa 0 ; ki kjh ij rh rjg rckg gks x , A dkuig ea vks] kfxd xfrfof/k ; kWyxHkx Bli l h iM+xbā vks] dkuig tks fd e[; r% vaxt dkjckkfj ; ka ds fy , ifl) Fkk] ; gkW 0 ; ki kj ij dkQh cjk i Hkko i Mka ijUrj Fkks/s fnuka ds i'pr- dkuig ea i q% vks] kfxdhdj . k ikjEHk gqk vks] ns[krs gh ns[krs , d dsckn , d cM=s dkj [kksy xrs gh pys x , Adkuig dh foy{k . k , oa rst vks] kfxd mlUfr ea ; gkW dh vuqny ifjLFkr ; kW , oa xak unh dkQh egRoiwZ fl) gA 1859bD ea ; gkW igyh jsy ykbu fcNk ; h x ; h rks ekuka dkuig dh vks] kfxd ixfr dks id k gh yx x , A bl l e ; rd yxHkx l kjs Hkkjr esjyos dk fodkl gks jgk FkA bl idkj] dkuig l s dydRrk rd Hkh 0 ; ki kj unh ekxZ ds l kFk&l kFk jsyekxZ l s Hkh 'kq gks x ; k FkA&27 xnj ds i'pr-jyos , oa vl ; l fo/kkvka dk fodkl gks l s dkuig ea foHkku m | kxka dk foLrkj gqk dbZ cMh 0 ; ki kfjd Qea , o feys LFkkfir gA bu m | kxka ea peMk m | kx us bl l e ; rd dkQh rhoz ixfr dh vks] dkuig ds peMk fufeZ mRikna tws cS] il] thu vkfn us of'od Lrj ij ifl f) ikr dj yhA 1857bD ds i'pr- dkuig ds peZ Bdnkja us LFkuh ; Lrj ij gh peZkja l s l sudka dh ekax ds vuq i cW] dkjrh dh i sV ; kW rFkk ?kks/ka dk l keku vkfn cuokuk 'kq dj fn ; kA l u-1863bD ea , d ljdkjh dkj [kkuk [kksydj peMk dekus dk dke Bdnkja }kj k fd ; k tkus

yxkA&28 peMæ dh iæd[k QSDV^a; ka ea **^xoüew gkuil ,.M l myjh QDVh*** dk uke l okifj gA bl dh LFkkiuk 1860bD ea , d cM=s m|ksx ds : i ea gpA ftl dk Js **^dSVu LVhoVZ*** dk tkrk gß ftUgksa dkuig fLFkr gkuil QDVh ea peMæ dekus grq vucl iz ks fd, A l u-1880bD vkr&vkrs; g QeZ, d l Qy QeZcu xBA dSVu LVhoVZ us gh **^LVhoVZ Vsujh ,.M ynj bfDoieV QDVh*** dh LFkkiuk dhA bl QDVh dks gh ckn ea, d ifl) teZu 0; kikjh ^okUMj oBl * us [kjhndj ml s dkuig ea LFkkfir fd; kA bl ds vykok gkuil QDVh ds iki jkbVj fe0 fofy; e vuZkk diuj rFkk fe0 tktZ, ysu us feydj **^diuj , ysu ,.M dEiuh*** dh LFkkiuk 1880bD ea dhA&29 ckn ea 1904bD ea; g dEiuh **^ukFkZ okV Vsujh dEiuh fyfeVM*** ds l kFk l a Dr m|e ds : i ea l Ec) gks x; hA ^ukFkZ okV Vsujh* Hkh peMæ mRikn dk iæd[k dñz FkA bl dh LFkkiuk 1892bD ea fe0 , MoMZ ¶iykV vksj VhOVhO ck.M ds l g; ks l s gq h FkA ifl) **^¶iyDI tirS*** bl h dEiuh ds mRikn FkA bl h dæ ea peMæ mRikn dEifu; ka es vxxyk uke fe0 'khoku ds }kjk tkteÅ ea LFkkfir Vsujh dk gA bl Vsujh ea mRikfnr peMs us l ¶ij {ks=ka rd bruh ifl f) iklr dj yh fd ; gkV dk peMæ **^l u l gc ds peMæ*** ds uke l s ifl) gqkA bl ds ckn ds o"kkæ ea dkuig Vsujh ¼thOVhO jkM¼ bf.M; u uskuy Vsujh] ; wkbVM iklbul st Vsujh ¼ghjkeu dk igok¼ ik; kfu; j Vsujh fy0] bLVuZ Vsujht fy0 ¼igkuk rki [kkuk¼ fn fglñrku Vsujht+¼duyxat¼ iæ Vsujh ¼dkyih jkM¼ ujkgk ekMy Vsujh ¼tkteÅ¼ xkM Vd Vsujht} l SVy Vsujht+¼tkteÅ½ vkfn dh LFkkiuk gpA **¼ogh i"B&16½** bl idkj] dkuig peMæ mRiknka dk , d iæd[k dñz cudj mHjk vksj ; gkV l s peZ mRiknka dk cMæ ek=k ea fu; kZ fd; k tkus yxkA ogha tkteÅ] dkuig ea peMæ m|ksx ds {ks= ds : i ea fo[; kr gks x; kA

peMæ m|ksx ds vfrfjDr bl dky[k.M ea dkuig ea l wrh , oa Åuh oL= m|kskA dh dbZ feyka dh LFkkiuk gpZ ftUgksa dkuig dks os'od Lrj ij fo[; kr dj fn; kA buea ; yksh; 0; ki kfj; ka }kjk LFkkfir m|eka dk fo'kSk LFkku FkA ; yksh; 0; ki kfj; ka }kjk LFkkfir Qekæ ds vkuus ds ckn dkuig ds ija jkxr gLrf'kyi m|ksx dks Hkkjh {kfr igpA D; kfd] ; yksh; 0; ki kfj; ka ds }kjk mRikfn l wrh , oa muh oL= mPPkdksV ds gks FkA&30 l u-1860bD ea bLV bf.M; u jsyos ds LVs ku ekLVj **^QMfjd cbLV*** us **^dkuig dkUu deVh*** dh LFkkiuk dhA bl deVh us gh dkuig ea l wrh feyka dh LFkkiuk dk fopkj iLr r fd; kA blgha ds iz kl ka l s dkuig ea iFke l wrh m|ksx dh fey ^, fyxu fey** dh LFkkiuk 1864bD ea gpA&31 dkuig 'kgj ea l wrh fey dh vk/kkjf'kyk Hkys gh LVs ku ekLVj ¶jpmZ QMfjd cbLV* us j[kh gkß ijUrj bl s thounku nus dk Js **^g; weDI oS*** dks fn; k tk, xkA D; kfd] 19oha 'krkCnh ea eDI oS ifjokj ds ikl dkuig tuin ea cMæ tk; nkn FkA l u-1836bD era ^eDI oS cksV/ ,.M dEiuh* ds uke l s dkuig ea budk ifjokj 0; kikj djrk FkA l u-1864bD ea tc , fyxu fey dh LFkkiuk gpZ rks ml ds l LFkki dka ea fe0 g; w eDI oS Hkh FkA buds }kjk LFkkfir dEiuh **^cx eDI oS ,.M dEiuh*** dk Hkh ^, fyxu fey* l s xgjk l EclU/k jgkA&32 ^, fyxu fey* ds i'pkr-gh dbZ vU; l wrh feyka dh LFkkiuk gpZ bl fy, , fyxu fey gh fd l h u fd l h : i ea fonsh l wrh feyka dh tuuh jgh gA , fyxu fey ds gh olfox ekLVj ^vFkV u okV^ us l u-

1886bD ea foDVkfj; k feYI * dh LFkki uk dh bl ds i wZ 1882bD ea , d vU; offoax ekLVj ^tkWu gkjoM^ us dkuigj dKVu fey dh LFkki uk dh FkhA I u-1911bD ea ^Lonskh dKVu fey** dh LFkki uk dkuigj dKVu feYI ds dbZ o"kkā rd izlU/kd jgsfe0 , -, Q- gkl Æs us dh FkhA bl ds vfrfjDr] 1921bD ea vFkV u feYI dh LFkki uk ea offoax ekLVj vFkV u oLV ds i e i e d k : i l s 'k k f e y F k A , d v U ; i e d k f e y ' E ; k j f e y * d h L F k k i u k 1874bD ea , f y x u f e y d s e s t j f e 0 x k s o u t k l u s , f y x u f e y d s R ; k x i = n s u s d s c k n d h F k h A ; g h a t s d s d k V u f e y d h L F k k i u k y k y d e y k i r t h u s 1921bD ea d h F k h A & 33 b l h i z k j Å u h o L = k a d h f e y s H k h ; i j k i h ; u k a } k j k g h L F k k f i r d h x b ā F k h A f t u e a ^ d E c y i q y l k j * d s u k e l s i f l) ^ y k y b e y l i * i e d k g ā b l d h L F k k i u k 1876bD M k W t s d k l u / u f e - x s o u t k l u] l j t k l t z , y u r f k k i s e s u , o a f e 0 f o f y ; e v u z k k d i j t h u s f e y d j f u t h l k > n k j h e a d h F k h v k j 1882bD ea b l s l k o z t f u d f y f e V M c u k f n ; k x ; k A & 34 t w m R i k n u e a H k h d k u i g j u s v i u h f e y k a d s e k / ; e l s ; k s n k u f n ; k A 18 o h a , o a 19 o h a l n h r d t w m R i k n u e a H k k j r e a c a k y d k u k e g h i f l) F k k A i j U r q m U u h l o h a ' k r k C n h d s v a r e a d k u i g j u s H k h t w m | k s e a v i u h m i f L F k f r n t z d j k n h A I u - 1883bD ea , d v a x s t m | k s i f r ^ J h v u k z M f c v j * u s j s y c k t k j e a ^ u k F k z o L V i k f o a s t t w f e Y I d E i u h f y 0 * d s u k e l s t w f e y d h L F k k i u k d h F k h A m U g k a u s d b z o " k k ā r d b l f e y d k s l Q y r k i w d p y k ; k A c k n e p b l s f e t k ā j d h , d Q e z u s [k j h n b l d s v y k o k d k u i g j d h l c l s c M h , o a f o [; k r f e y ^ t s d s t w f e y * * d h L F k k i u k f y ; k A b l h f e y d s u k e i j j s y c k t k j d k ; g p k j k g k ^ V W f e y ^ p k j k g k d g y k r k g ā b l d s v y k o k d k u i g j d h l c l s c M h , o a f o [; k r f e y t o d o t w f e y d h L F k k i u k 1929bD ea y k y k d e y k i r f l g j k f u ; k w t h u s d h F k h A & 35

I u-1920bD ea f c f V ' k b f . M ; k d k j i k j s k u d h L F k k i u k g p z f t l s ^ c h - v k b z l h * * d s u k e l s [; k f r f e y h A b l l l e m d s v l r x r l k r f e y a F k h f t u e a l s N % d k u i g j d h F k h r f k k , d / k j h o k y i a t k c e a U ; w b z V D u f e y F k h A d k u i g j d h f t u f e y k a d k s c h - v k b z l h - d h f e y a g k a u s d k x k j o i k r g a k F k k m u e a , f y x u f e y] d k u i g j d k V u f e y] , E i k ; j b U t h f u ; f j a x d E i u h] y k y b e y h] d i j , y u , . M d E i u h , o ā u k F k z o L V V s j h ' k k f e y F k h A b l u ; h l l F k k d s x B u l s d k u i g j d h v k s j k s x d l j p u k d k s u ; k L o : i i k r g a k A & 36 v U ; m | k s k a d h Q S D V a , k a e a c Q Z c u k u s d h Q S D V a ; k j i e d k g ā t k s 19 o h a ' k r k C n h d s v a r d s o " k k ā e a L F k k f i r g p ā i g y h v k b l Q S D V h 1896bD ea t k u l k g c u s j s y c k t k j e a M k y h A b l d k u k e ^ t u l v k l Q S D V h * j [k k x ; k A b l h d k s c k n e a e d k h i z k x u k j k ; . k H k k x b u s [k j h n d j ; g k W 1912bD ea ^ H k k x b v k b l Q S D V h * d h ' k q v k r d h A c k n e a t s d s l e m H k h 1921bD ea d e y k v k b l Q S D V h d h L F k k i u k d j b l m | k s e a i o s k d j x ; k A & 37 o g h a ' k q j m | k s e a ^ c x l n j y S M , . M d E i u h * d k u i g j g h u g h a o j u - l E i w k z m R r j H k k j r e a L F k k f i r v i u s < a x d h l c l s i g k u h d E i u h F k h A b l d h L F k k i u k 1856bD ea c s x f d L V h , . M d E i u h d s : i e a g p z F k h A c s x l n j y S M , . M d E i u h u s g h 1894bD ea d k u i g j e a , d ' k q j f j Q k b u j h d h L F k k i u k d h A c s x l n j y S M , . M d E i u h u s d k u i g j c z k f o ; j d E i u h d h L F k k i u k H k h d h b l d s v f r f j D r b l h u s g h ^ d k u i g b y o V d l l y k b z d k j i k j s k u * * d h L F k k i u k d h t k s f d d k u i g j e a f o f H k u u k v k o k l k ā l j d k j h d k ; k z y ; k a , o a

dkuij ea pyus okyh feyka ds fy; s fctyh miyC/k djkrh Fkh , oa; g dEiuh dkuij ea pyus okyh Vkeos dh Hkh ekfyd FkhA bl dEiuh }kjk LFkkfir 'kqj fjQkbujh mRrj Hkkjr ea LoPN 'kDdj dk fuekZk djus okyh igyh fey FkhA&38 'kDdj 0; ol k; dh izfr ds QyLo: i dkuij ea Hkh vkl ikl ds uxjka l syk, xM+ds 'kDdj cukus dh dbZ vl; feya LFkkfir gpa ftuds uke xW\$ k 'kqj fey 1/2deykiir ekrhyky 'kqj fey 1/4 dkuij 'kqj fey] cStukFk ckyepDn 'kqj fey o mluko 'kqj fey gA&39 bu feyka ds vfrfjDr dkuij ea l j xSou tkBl }kjk LFkkfir ^, Eik; j bu thfu; fja dEiuh fy0** 1/4kgs dh <yk; h dk dke 1/2 ^dydRrk dh el l Z Mh okYMh , .M dEiuh* 1/4uokxat ds fudV 1/2 dkuij dSV fLFkr ^xat Qykj fey dEiuh fy0** bLV bf.M; u j syos ds fudV fLFkr ^Jh }kfjdl/kh'k nkl tw fey** ed l Z fiTtkuh , .M dEiuh 1/4lkou fuekZk bZ/ , oa VkbYl dk dk; 1/4 ^ed l Z QkMZ , .M eDMksukYM* rFkk ^ed l Z , yu cn l Z , .M dEiuh** 1/4 gka di Mka ds Fkku , oa l qj ds ckyka dk dke gkrk Fkk/40 vkfn 1857bD d dky[k.M ds ckn rFkk 20oha 'krknh ds i k j EHK ds o''kka rd LFkkfir ied[k feya , oa dkj [kkus gA bl dky[k.M l s yd j f}rh; fo'o; q ds i m Z rd dkuij ea yxHkx l Hkh ied[k feya , oa dkj [kkua LFkkfir gks ppls FkA bu 80 o''kka 1/41857&1937 1/2 ea dkuij us vks] kfxd fodkl ds Lo.kZ ; q dks n[kk vks] dkuij ^i m Z ds eDpLVj** ds : i ea ifr''Br gq/kA dkuij ea vks] kfxd fodkl dh tks ifdz k 19oha l nh ea 'kq gpa oks 1947bD rd l Qyrki m Z pyrj jgh D; kAd] dkuij ea yxk, x, m | kx & 0; ki kj dh uhd fcfV'k m | kx ifr; ka }kjk gh [kMh dh xbZ FkhA f}rh; fo'o; q vkr&vkrs dkuij us j {k {k= dh vks] Hkh vius den c<k fn, vks] 1942bD ea dkuij ea gffk; kja ds fuekZk ds fy, nks cM+ vk; qk dkj [kkus rFkk , d y?kq dkj [kkuk yxk; k x; kA bl ds ckn J[kyk : i ea vkfMZ l QDVh] dkuij QhYMXu QDVh] Lekhy QDVh] l h-vksMh- rFkk i j k'kw QDVh dh LFkki uk gpa bl izdkj] lykl h ds ; q ds ckn l s Lorark i k f r rd ds dky[k.M ea dkuij dh vkfFkZ , oa m | kx 0; ki kj ds {k= ea , d fo'k''V igpku FkhA dkuij us vius vks] kfxd fodkl dh ; k=k ea vuokud ; pdka dks jkst xkj fn; k] ft l l smuds thou Lrj ea l qk j gq/kA viuh bl h fo'kkrk ds dkj.k dkuij orZku ea Hkh insk ea m | kx txr dk ifrfuf/kRo dj jgk gA

dkuij ds m | kx , oa 0; ol k; dks rhu Hkkxka ea ckV tk l drk gA igyk& iFke fo'o; q 1/41914&1918 1/2 l s igyA nW js iFke fo'o; q l s nsk dh vktknh 1/41947 1/2 rdA rhl jk& nsk dh vktknh ds ckn&41

dkuij ea ied[k m | kx

- 1- puh m | kx
- 2- fgUnqrku , jksukM/DI fyfeVM
- 3- df=e vax fuekZk fyfeVM
- 4- ekMeZ cdjht
- 5- vk; qk mi Ldj dkj [kkuk
- 6- QkLQ\$ mojd dkj [kkuk
- 7- tw dkj [kkuk

- 8- d'f'k l a æ dkj [kkuk
- 9- peMk m | kx
- 10- l kcu m | kx
- 11- vkSkf/k fuekZ k m | kx
- 12- jx jksu o okfuZ k m | kx
- 13- rEckdw m | kx
- 14- l rh o gkst jh oL= m | kx
- 15- Åuh oL= m | kx
- 16- peMk m | kx
- 17- ouLi fr ?kh
- 18- xRrk m | kx
- 19- gkjekfu; e] rcyk] ckd jh] vkfn ok | ; æ
- 20- pkoy m | kx⁴²

I UnHz

1. vjkMk ukjk; .k iZ kn] f=iKBh y{ehdkUr dkuij dk bfrgkI Hkx&2 2004 bD i"B u0 70
2. Vbfy; u th0vk0] ^n dkuij**] ¼1989bD¼ i"B u0&14
3. vjkMk ukjk; .k iZ kn] f=iKBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l fevr] 2004bD i"B u0&5 o 6
4. vjkMk ukjk; .k iZ kn] f=iKBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l fevr] 2004bD i"B u0&5 o 6
5. ik.Ms] d0, u0] ^fMLVDV xtfV; j] dkuij** 1984bD i"B&05
6. vjkMk ukjk; .k iZ kn f=iKBh] y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&1 ¼2004bD¼ i"B&15
7. ogh] i"B&59
8. ufoy] ,p] vkj0 ^fMLVDV xtfV; j] vk0 dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&94
9. ik.Ms] d0, u0] fMLVDV xtfV; j] dkuij] i"B&53
10. ^l q'k** l oZk d0kj] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI * ¼vrhr l s or0ku rd dk l Qj ¼2005bD¼ i"B&132
11. ou fLFkr fjikV] mRrj insk tux.kuk&2001 ds vflre vk0Ms
12. , l 0d0 ik.Ms ^vk/kfud Hkjr*] xkfolni] bykgkcn] 2002 i"B&114]115
13. y{ehdkUr f=iKBh] ukjk; .k iZ kn vjkMk] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] 2004] i"B&7
14. vjkMk ukjk; .k iZ kn] f=iKBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&1] 2004bD i"B u0&70
15. ^n ekly* fglnh l klrkfgd] j tr t0 rh fof'k"V v0] ¼2004bD¼ i"B&15
16. ^n ekly* fglnh l klrkfgd] j tr t0 rh fof'k"V v0] ¼2004bD¼ i"B&15

17. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&13
18. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&75
19. ^fn eklyy* fglnh l klrkfgd] j tr tarh foF'k"V vad] ½2004bD¼ i"B&15
20. ekm. Vxkeh jkcVZLVSVdy fjikZ vKD n fmFLVDV dkuij** ¼1849bD¼ i"B& 18 o 19
21. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&39
22. Vbfy; u th0vk0] ^n dkuij**] ¼1989bD¼ i"B u0&37
23. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&157 o 158
24. l kofu; j bf.M; u eSMdy , l k l , 'ku] dkuij lySVue tcyh] ¼1912&87¼ i"B&28
25. QhMe LVxy bu ; 0ih0] [k.M prfki] i"B&526
26. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&246 o 303
27. ^fn eklyy* fglnh l klrkfgd] foF'k"V okf'kZkd] ½2007bD¼ i"B&17
28. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&78
29. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&52½ ½ogh i"B& 54 o 55
30. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&77
31. , yu] tkb] VM l vKD uokc] ¼ymu l sidkf'kr¼ i"B&143
32. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&199
33. fn eklyy] fglnh l klrkfgd] foF'k"V okf'kZkd] ½2007bD¼ i"B&19
34. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&80
35. fn eklyy] fglnh l klrkfgd] foF'k"V okf'kZkd] ½2007bD¼ i"B&30
36. nhf{kr] MK vydk inhi] ^l yke dkuij**] ½2010bD¼ i"B&69
37. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&80 o 83
38. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&83
39. vjkm/ukjk; .k iz kn] f=iBh y{ehdkUr] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI **] Hkx&2] dkuij bfrgkI l febr] 2004bD i"B u0&58
40. ufoyl ,p0vkj0] ^fmFLVDV xtSV; j vKD dkuij** ¼1909bD¼ i"B&83 o 84
41. ^eDr**] ^vjfoln vjkm/ukjk**] ^dkuij dk bfrgkI Hkx&3] ^dkuij bfrgkI l febr** ½2003bD¼ i"B&121
42. f=iBh] ^cd jh ulnu , oavkykd dek] ^mRrj insk , d l kekl; v/; ; u** 2011&12bD] bykgkcn] i"B&52&55



Hkkjr eacq'yk oxZ ,oa x\$ cq'yk I keftd v/kkj

MO geyrk fl g]

i dZ foHkkxk/; {kk} bfrgkl foHkkx]
oh0 , l 0, l OMh0 dkyst] dkui g
, oa okkeh fl g
oh0 , l 0, l OMh0 dkyst] dkui g

tc c'fdeplnz us vius n'skokfl ; ka dks mi fuos'kokfn; ka }kjk x<g gq s bfrgkl ds ckjs ea
l pr fd; k rc rd og f"kf{kr e/; e oxZ dh cks) d l j'puk dk vx cu ppk Fkk] tEI
fey dk Hkkjrh; bfrgkl dk dky&foHkktu] ek"kesu dk I keftd jhfr&fjoktka dk o.kZ]
gsujh c'fj t dk /kkfeZd vkpkj&fopkjka dk foj.k rFkk jkcVZ vkeZ dk vaxtka dh l sud
l Qyrk dk Li'Vhdj.k e/; e oxZ ds egkojs dk fgLI k cu ppk Fkka bl izdkj Hkkjrh;
cf) thoh oxZ vius bfrgkl dks vks'fuos'kd p"ea ea n[s'kus yxk Fkka 1/4 1/2 vks'fuos'kd
bfrgkl ds Hkkjrh; cf) thoh oxZ }kjk vkRel kr fd; s tkus tkus rFkk ml ds }kjk ml ds
ipkj ds mnkgj.k vuod g\$ ml dk , d Li'V ifj.kke Fkk] ^nsh bPNk** dh vo/kkj.kk]
ftl dk bLreky cf) thoh oxZ us vks'fuos'kd vf/kdkj dks rdZ Eer crykus ds fy; s
fd; ka bl vo/kkj.kk ds vuq kj ftl dkj.k l s bZoj vaxtka dks Hkkjr&fot; dh bPNk
l s ifjr g'ok og Fkk] bl n'sk dk vrhr] ftl dh fo"kskrk I keftd v/k% ru] /kkfeZd
vafko"okl vks' jktuhfrd vjkt drk Fkka Hkkjr fot; ds vks'pR; ds ifriknu ds fy; s
mifuos'koknh bfrgkl y[ku ea ckj&ckj nkgj;k; k tkus okyk ; g fo'k; vij/k Hkko l s
xLr cf) thoh ds Hkh viuh ijk/khurk ds rdZ dk v/kkj cu x; ka
1 , d vl; <x l s Hkh cf) thoh ixZ dk v/; ; u fd; k tk l drk g\$ vks' og g\$ bl ds
fopkjka , oa l keftd vkfFkd v/kkjka dk l kFk&l kFk fo'y sk.k djukA , d k djus l s og
oSKE; , d ne Li'V gks tkrk g\$ tks eks/srks ij if"pe eagkus okys ledkyhu ?kVukde
ds ifr c<fh gq h pruk l s vuq f.kr c'f'k vkn"kkA , oa eq; r% x\$ c'f'k I keftd
v/kkj ds chp Fkka ; g oSKE; "kk; n cakky ea l okZ/kr Li'V Fkka ; gka ml uhl oha l nh ds
cf) thoh oxZ us l k; kl vius fy; s e/; oxhZ Nfo cuk yh Fkh] tks tehnikka l s uhps

¹ vks'fuos'kd Hkkjr ea l ka dfrd vks' fopkjkrRed l a'k'k i kf.kôj] ds, u-] xBfK f'kYi h] ubZfnYyh 2003]
Page No. 117

fdUrq Je djus okyka l s Åij FkA ; g oxl viuk vkn"lz ; yki h; e/; e oxl ea [kkstrk FkA ik"pkR; f"kk ds ek/; e l s bl us tku fy; k Fkk] fd iqtik&j.k] /ke&l dkkj] cks) d tixfr , oa turka=d dktur vFkok l dkkj t s vkan&yuka ds ek/; e l s bl h oxl us e/; ; q dks vk/kfud ; q ea : i kUrfjr fd; k Fkk] yfdu bl oxl ds vius l kekt d eny m | ks vFkok 0; ki kj ea ugh Fk s ftl ij fcv" k izU/k Qek& , oa muds v/khuLFk ekj okfM+ ka dk fu; U=.k fnuka fnu c<fk tk jgk Fkk] cfYd buds eny ljdkj h uk&fj; ka vks] dkunw] f"kk] i =dkfjrk vFkok MkD Vjh l s l EcfU/kr i s'ka ea FkA ; s ik; % fcpk&sy; ka ds : i ea Hkrie l s tM& gks Fk s vks] ; g i Fkk rsth l s LFkk; h c&ksLr okys cakya ea Qsyrh gh tk jgh FkA² "e/; ofRr ykx fd l h Hkh l ekt ea l ok&/kd mi; ksch l eny ekus tkr& g& gekjs l ekt dk dY; k.k cMh l hek rd bl h oxl ij vkfJr g s ; fn bl n s'k ea dHkh l kekt d ; k vU; dkbz dktur gq h rks ml s ykus okys ; gh e/; e oxl gks&k] ftruh Hkh dY; k.kdkjh l h.Fkk; a vFkok xrfuf/k; k&vkt gekjs n s'k ea fn [kkbz nrh g s os l c bl h oxl us vkjEHk dh g s--- e/; ofRr ykx ka dh thfodk dk vk/kkj Hkrie ; k uk&fj; ka l s gksus okyh vk; g s--- ykx i k; % xkarh&kj gks g s* ¼½ Hkkjrh; jk'Vh; dk&ad dh fjiks&Z ea dgk x; k Fkk] fd bl ea rFk&dfFkr : i l s turk dk LokHkkfod usk ekuk tkus okyk ijguk vfh&tkr oxl i wk&-% vuq fLFkr FkA ; g Hkh Lohdkj fd; k x; k Fkk] fd j s r vks] dk"rdkj oxka dk ifrfuf/kRo Hkh i; k&Rr ugh Fkk] tcf& Nks&l kg&dkj ka vks] n&dkunkj ka dh vuq fLFkr Li'V : i l s n s [kh tk l drh FkA ; | fi fjiks&Z ea nok fd; k x; k Fkk] fd vf/ko'sku es mPp okf.kT; oxka c&dkj s 0; ki kfj; ka vkfn dk i; k&Rr ifrfuf/kRo Fkk] vks] yxHkx 130 ifrfuf/k , s Fk s tks fd l h u fd l h izdkj ds Hk&Lokh Fk s fQj Hkh dk&ad ds vkj fEHkd vf/ko'skuka ds usRo dh fo"kskrk Fkh] ml oxl ds l kFk bl dk Li'V : i l s , dkdj gks&k] ftl s bfrgk l dkj ka us f"kf{kr e/; e oxl v&st h f"kk&ikl r vfh&tu vFkok cf) thoh dgk g&³

vfh&tkr oxl dh fopkj/kkj& fopkj/kkj vks] [kir dh "ksyh i&thokn ds vuq i gh gks&h g s yfdu Hkkj r ea bl oxl dk vkdkj c&g Nks&k jgk g s bl l s yf&vu vejhd& ds foi jhr Hkkj r dh fodkl uhfr; ka ea ; s egRo i wk& dkjd ugh cu ik; A fodkl kRed uhfr; ka ea budh t: jrka ij vf/kd /; ku ugh fn; k tkrk FkA bl ds vykok jktuhfrd ykdra& rFk n s'k ea i pfyr fopkj/kkj ds dkj .k uk&fj "kk&g& l s ; vf/kdkfj; k& l ko&tfud mi d&ka ds dep&fj; ka vks] fo"o fo | ky; ka rFk o&Kfud o rduh& l h.Fkkvka ea dke djus okyka dh thou "ksyh] [kir "ksyh vks] jktuhfrd l kp l ekt ds "ksk yk&ka l s T; knk fh&ku ugh gks ik&A yf&vu vejhd& vks] vQhd& ds vu&d fodkl "khy n s'ka ea , s k ugh gks ik; ka vfh&tkr; "ksyh dh vks] yk&ka dk >pk&o de gksus l s ljdkj dks yD&tjh oLr&ka dk vk; kr j&kus ea l Qyrk feyhA budk vk; kr de gksus l s fon's'kh enk dh cpr gq h] ftl dk blr&ky e/; orh& oLr&ka rFk i&th&xr oLr&ka d vk; kr ea fd; k x; ka g&ky&fd ckn ea vfh&tkr; oxl dk vkdkj c<us l s yD&tjh oLr&ka dh ek& Hkh c<hA yf&du bl l s igys ?kj&ym m | ks us Lo; a dks bu oLr&ka dk mRi knu djus ea l {ke cuk fy; k FkA bl

²vk/kfud Hkkj r] ljdkj] l f&er] jktdey izdk'ku] ubzfnYyh 2002] Page No. 86
³ ljdkj] l f&er] vk/kfud Hkkj r] jktdey izdk'ku] ubzfnYyh 2002] Page No. 83

izkj [kir dk vlrjk'Vh; u gksus l s ?kjsyw cktkj dk Hkh vlrjk'Vhdj.k ugh gks ik; kA
ySVu vejhdh n'skka ea bl fLFkr dk Qk; nk mBkdj vud cgjk'Vh; dEifu; ka us viuh
iB cuk yhA⁴

Hkj eafcfV" k 'kl u dh voLFk; a% I u 1757 l s vaxt ka us Hkkjr ij viusfu; U=.k dk
iz, kx viusfuth fgrka dh fl)h dsfy; sfd; kj yfdu ; g l kpuk xyr gksk fd ijs nks
eamuds "kkl u dk eny pfj= , d l k jgkA yxHkx nks l kS o'kka ds yEcs bfrgk ea og
vud pj.kka l s xqtjka fcl/su ds vius l kelftd] vkfFkd vks jktuhfrd fodkl ea
ifjorZu ds tks : i l keusvk; smh ds vud kj ml ds "kkl u vks l kelt; oknh pfj= rFkk
ml dh ufr; ka vks i Hkkoka ea Hkh ifjorZu vk; A ckr "kq ; gha l s dh tk l drh g\$ fd
l u 1757 l s Hkh igys fcrkuh bLV bAM; k da uh dh fnypLih day i \$ k cVksus ea Fkh
ml us Hkkjr vks i whz n'skka l s gksus okys 0; ki kj ij viuk , dcf/kdkj bl fy; s pkgk] rkfd
nh js vaxt ; k ; jksh; l kskxj vks 0; ki kfjd da fu; ka ml l s ifrLi/kkz u dj l dA/1/2
bLV bAM; k da uh dks vius mis; ka dh i firZ ds fy; s yEch vks Hk; kud yMkb; ka djus
i MhA pfid 0; ki kj ds {ks= dbZ l enz ikj cgr njih ij FkA vr% da uh dks , d "kfr" kkyh
uk&l suk dh Hkh 0; oLFkk djuh i MhA /; ku nus dh , d egROIwkZ ckr vks FkhA da uh dks
Hkkjr; Hkrie ij fLFkr viusfyka vks 0; ki kfjd pkfd; ka dh j {kk djuh Fkh} viuh ty
vks Fky l suk dk j [kj [kko djuk FkA Hkkjr ds Hkhrj vks chp l enz ea vius fgrka dh
j {kk ds fy; s yMkbz ka djrh FkhA bl ds fy; s , d cMh jde dh vko' ; drk FkhA bruk cMk
forrh; l k/ku u rks fcrkuh l jdkj ds ikl Fkk] u bLV bAM; k da uh ds ikl A⁵ bl h l e;
ds vkl & ikl fcl/kuh i nhokn Hkh vius fodkl ds l cl svf/kd l Hkkouk eDr {ks= ea iD'sk
dj jgk FkA m] kx /kdk\$ 0; ki kj rFkk df'k ds vf/kdkf/kd fodkl ds fy; s vikj i nh
fu; kst u dh vko"; drk FkhA pfid ml l e; bl rjg ds i nh fu; kst u ds l k/ku fcl/su ea
l hfer Fk\$ ogka ds i nh i fr; ka dks viuh yVgh nf'V fons'kka ij Mkyuh "kq dj nh rkfd
fcrkuh i nhokn ds fodkl ds fy; s ogka l svko"; d /ku i ktr fd; k tk l d\$ D; kAd Hkkjr
viuh /kuk<+rk ds fy; s ifl) FkA vr% eku fy; k x; k fd og bl fn"kk ea , d
egROIwkZ Hkriedk fuHkk l dus ea l {ke gA 0; ki kfjd , dcf/kdkj vks forrh; l k/kuka ij
vf/kdkj nksuka gh mis; ka dh ; Fkk' kh?kz i firZ gh ugh gq h] cfYd 1750&60 ds chp cakry
vks nf{k.k Hkkjr ij kfr gkdj da uh ds jktuhfrd vf/kdkj es vk x; A/1/2 vc da uh
dks bu vuf/kdr {ks= ka l s jktLo ol ny djus dk l h/kk vf/kdkj i ktr gks x; k Fkk] vks og
LFkkuh; "kkl dka l kark vks tehnikja ds ikl , df=r /ku dks Nhuu& [kl k/ us ea l {ke gks
x; hA bl h ds l kFk&l kFk da uh us Hkkjr; 0; ki kj vks mRiknu ij , dcf/kdkfjd fu; U=.k
i ktr djus ds fy; s viuh jktuhfrd l Rrk dk Hkh mi ; kx fd; kA /kh&/khj Hkkjr;
l kskxj ckgj fd; s tkrjgA fcrkuh "kkl u ds bl i Fke pj.k dk , d egROIwkZ i {k ; g
Fkk] fd i'kkl u] U; k;] 0; oLFkk] ifjogu vks l pkj] df'k vks vks] kfxd mRiknu dh

⁴ pln] fci u] vk/kfud Hkkjr] vukfedk i fcy'kl l , .M fMLVHC; Wl] fnYyh 2002] Page No. 113, 112

⁵ LorU=rk l æke] pln] fci u] f=i kBh] veysk] n\$ c: .k] jk'Vh; i qrd U; kl] Hkkjr] 1972] Page No. 2,3

fof/k; k; 0; ki kj 0; oLFkk ; k f"kk vkj cks) d {ks=ka ea enyHkur ifjorZu dh "kq vkr ugh dh x; hA⁶

I lekt; onh ; x ea uohu oxk d k mn; % bl ijh ifdz k ea l m [kkjh dh Hkriedk dkQh egRo i wkz FkA i mZbrhZ Hkkjrh; df'k 0; oLFkk ea l m [kkjh dh tMs dkQh etcar FkA bl us vc Nks/h fdl ku tkr ds mPNn vkj Hkfeifr rFkk /kuh fdl ku tkr ds fodkl dks cgr I qo/kk nh] I kFk gh l m [kkjh [kq , d ijkJ; h fodkl Fkk] tks bl ifdz k ij voyfir FkA l m [kkj xkeh.k vf/k"ksk ds gdnkj ds : i ea dHk&dHk Hkfeifr ds epkcyS ea mB [kMk gsrk FkA fcfV" k iz'kkl u ds fy; s fdl ku dh l Hk foinkvka ds L=kr ds : i xkeh.k dtjhkj dks fteenkj ekuuk vdl j I qo/kkin gsrk FkA exj l m [kkj dk bruk fo"ky mHkj [kq mi fuo'kokn }kj k Hkkjrh; df'k vFkD; oLFkk ea yk; s tkus okys : i karj.k dk gh , d vFkku va FkA l k i e h mUhl oha "krkCnh ds mUjk) Z ea vk/kqud Hkkjrh; Hkfeifr dk fueZk gpr vkj bl ds l kFk gh ml ds vkj I lektokn ds chp xBcaku gpr k 1/1 1/2 fQj Hk l lekt; okn ds bl h nks ds vUnj , s s ?kVd Fk fd bl us Hkkjrh; I lekt ea vkj nks u; s oxk] cqt i/kth 1/4 et hifr oxZ vkj vkj k sxd l oZkj k] dks tle fn; kA Hkkjrh ea j sy fueZk ds Hkfo'; ij l kprs gq s ekDI Z us bl h ifjLFkfr dh dYiuk dh FkA fcl/s }kj k Hkkjrh ea yk; s x; s ifjorZuka vkj Hkkjrh; cqt i/kth ds mn; ds l Ecu/kks dk jtuh ikenUk us bruk vPNk fo"ysk.k fd; kA mi fuo'kokn dk ftl us vHk rd , d fo"ky l H; I lekt ij fueZk l s geyk fd; k Fkk] vkj ml dks pjejk fn; k Fkk] de l s de ; g , d i qzthounk; h ifj.kke FkA⁷ , d vkj I lekt; okn vkj ml ds dfu'B l g; kxh Hkfeifr vkj ml ds ml jh vkj cgd i; d Hkkjrh; turk] ftl ea Hkkjrh; i et hifr oxZ etnj oxZ vkj fdl ku "kkfey Fk ds chp mHkj us okys l e>ks kfoghu varfoj kskka us jk'Vh; e fDr l k'kZ dh uho MkyhA ml ds ckn dk bl "krkCnh ds i mZ) Z ea Qsyk ijk ; x] ftl dk var fcfV" k I lekt; okn ds cfgxZu l s vkj Hkkjrh; cqt i/kth rFkk l oZkj k ds , d ml js l svyx gks l s gpr k] Hkkjrh ea mi fuo'kokn dk vare vkj pKk pj.k FkA exj Hkkjrh ea mi fuo'kokn dk vare vkj pKk pj.k Fkk] exj Hkkjrh ea mi fuo'kokn ds vo"kska dks l ekr djus ds fy; s fu"p; gh dkfUr dh t: jr gA 1/4 1/2 viuh vkj fuo'kd l hekvka ea dke djrs gq s fcfV" k l jdkj dks u rks oKkfud Kku ds vke ipkj&i l kj ea dkbZ fnypLih Fkh] vkj u gh Hkkjrh; ka }kj k foKku ds v/; ; u ds mPpre vudkkou eA cks) dka dks l jdkj dh bl mnkl hurk dk irk Fkk] vkj os ml dh dVq vkykpuk Hk djrs FkA ds kopUnz l su ds vud kj f"kk 0; oLFkk dh l cl s cMk deh Fk foKku ds v/; ; u ds vol j dh dehA egUnz yky l jdkj us fy [kk] eS; g dgus ds fy; s ck/; gpr vHk rd gekjh l jdkj us gekj s ns'kokf l ; ka ds fy; s foKku ds v/; ; u ds dkbZ vol j ugh fn; } u gh bl fn"kk ea mudka dkbZ c<kok gh fn; kA vol j dh deh] l k/kuka dh deh vkj i kR l kgu dh deh ds dkj.k Hkkjrh; fo | kFkZ foKku ds v/; ; u l s vNursjg tkrsgA⁸

⁶ pUn] fci u] f=i k Bh] veysk] n] c: .k] LorU=rk l xke] jk'Vh; i qrd U; kl] Hkkjrh] 1972] Page No. 4

⁷ vk/kqud Hkkjrh] pUn] fci u] 2006 Page No.27, 28

⁸ pUn] fci u] vk/kqud Hkkjrh] ubZ fnYyh] 2006 Page No.28, 68

fcV" k 'kl u dk l ekftd iHko% ekuo l H; rk dks e/; ; q l s vk/kfud dh vkj ykus ea vks| kfxd dkfUr dk fo"ksk ; ksnku jgk gA Hkkjr o vU; fodkl "khy {ks-ka ea vks| kschdj.k ik; % lk; klr foyEc l s ikjEHk gvk rFkk bl dh xfr dN /kheh jghA LorU=rki wZ l kekT; oknh mi fuos'koknh "kksk.k ru= ds i'z'kl fud d'pdka dk f"kdj gkdj Hkkjrh; vFkD; oLFk kcjh rjg i Hkkfor gq h o l kekT; oknh d'v'y uhfr; ka ds ifj.kkeLo: i Hkkjr ea fodr vks| kschdj.k us tle fy; k| fQj Hkh Hkkjr ea LorU=rk ds i"pkr-vkFFkd fodkl ea ; g rF; vl inX/k o fufobkfr : i ea fl) dj fn; k g\$ fd or'eku ea Hkkjr vks| kschdj.k ds "kgh ekxZ l s bruk vkxs c<+ pdk g\$ fd vc ml ds fy; s ihNs ykV l duk l EHko ugh gA vks| kfxd] l ekftd] l kldfrd eku; rk rFkk "kgjh l H; rk gekjs or'eku dky dks gh ugh vfir qnh?kdky rd Hkkoh thou dk vk/kkj fufe'z djrh jgsxA Hkkjr ds i'z'k vks| kfxd egkuxjka ; Fkk e'cbz vgenkcn] cxykS] dydRrk vkfn ea l s , d mRrj Hkkjr ds vks| kfxd d'bnz ds : i ea fo[; kr dkuij egkuxj eyr% 200o'kZ dh gh mit g\$ tks vks| kfxdj.k gh nsu gS ^mRrj Hkkjr ea d'bnh; fLFkr i'kr fd; s gq s ; g egkuxj xak ugh ds nkgus fdukj s ij cl k gA ; g uxj 25ⁿ&26ⁿ Å l s 26ⁿ&28ⁿ mRrjh v{kka l s 79&31 i d l s 84&34 i d n'skkUrjka ds vUrXr fLFkr gA¹⁰ Hkkjr ea mi fuos'koknh "kl u dh l p<fk ds QyLo: i bl egkuxj dkuij ea Hkh jyos dk fodkl] l pkj l k/kuka dk fodkl] c'idx l fo/kkvka dk foLrkj gvk] ft l l s ; g , d ogr 0; ki kfjd d'bnz cu x; k o dukSM; k] fl gkfu; k o ckayk ifjokj 0; ki kj ds m'is; l s ; gka vk; A 1914 ea i'Eke fo"o ; d ds n'ku vk; kr cln gks tkus , oa vko"; drkuq kj ekax c<us l s Hkkjrh; vks| kfxd fodkl dh vk/kkj f"kyk ekurs gA bl dky ea l jdkjh uhfr; ka ea ifjor'z ds l kFk gh uxj ds m|ksks ea peMte l vrh Auh l ekuka dk mRiknu c<k o l ekuka dk fon'sk fu; k' fd; k tkus yxkA i jUrq; d l ekflr vks fo"o 0; ki h elnh us dkuij l er l eLr Hkkjr ds m|kska dh fLFkr fo'ke dj nhA¹¹ pe'z mRiknu ea gku' QDVh dh n"kk Mkoka/ksy gks x; h] o ekax i = fujLr gkus l s l keku Qkyrw gks x; kA l vrh oLr m|kska dks phu o tki ku ds eky l s ifrLi/kkZ dkQh d'Vin fl) gq hA "kDdj] ryl] gFkdj?kk m|kska ds mRiknu dks l jdkj }kj k i k' l kgu fn; k x; k ifj.kke Lo: i dkQh rhork egl d dh x; h] i jUrq f}rh; egk; d ds mi jUr Hkkjrh; ka }kj k fcV" k mi fuos'kokn l s e'Dr ikflr grq l x'fBr iz kl ikjEHk fd; s Hkkjrh; l ekf fga k] jDrikr=] l ekftd ?k.kk] "kksk.k ikjLi fjd o'euL; rk] xjhch] Hk[kejh o c'kst xkjh dk f"kdj gvkA fcV" k "kl u ds f[kykQ tuvl arksk us vku'nsyu dk : i /kkj.k fd; ka ifrfdz k Lo: i fcV" k i'z'kl u us neukRed uhfr viukbz ftl dk ifrdw i Hkko i Mka¹² , d vU; <ax l s Hkh c'f) thoh oxZ dk v/; ; u fd; k tk l drk g\$ vks og g\$ bl ds fopkjka , oa l ekftd vkFFkd vk/kkjka dk l kFk&l kFk fo"ysk.k djuka , d k djus l s og oSkE; , dne Li'V gks

⁹ 1857 dh dkfUr vks| LorU=rk l akte] fl g] geyrk] l kfo=h fi bVI] dkuij] 2008 Page No.236

¹⁰ LVksVLVdy fj i'ks/kz vk' d'bnz dkuij fMLVh] vkjOek.Vxk'ejh A

¹¹ 1857 dh dkfUr vks| Hkkjrh; LorU=rk l ak'kz fl g] geyrk] l kfo=h fi bVI] 2008 Page No.238

¹² vktknh dsckn dk Hkkjr] pln] fci u] ek/; e dk; k'zo; u funskky; A

tkrk gš tks eks/s rks ij if"pe ea gks okys ledkyhu ?kVukde ds ifr c<rh gplz
 pruk l svuq kf.kr cqt r/k vkn"kkā , oaed[; r% xš cqt r/k l kelftd vk/kkj ds chp FkA ; g
 dguk vko"; d gš fd 0; ki kj ds ifr cakyh cf) thoh oxZ dh mnkl hurk dk dkj.k
 Hknysd dh 0; ki kj ds ifr frjLdkj dh Hkkouk ugh Fkh] D; ka fd ij h mUuhl oha l nh ea
 e/; oxh; if=dk; a vi us i kBolka dks Lora= m | ks vFkok 0; ki kj djus ds fy; s i kRl kgr
 djrh jgh FkA v/k&l kelroknH Hk&0; oLFkk ds l kFk ml ds l ECU/k us cqt r/k vkdk/kvka dk
 ekxZ vo:) ugh fd; k FkA eks/s rks ij ; gh <jkZ vU; ins'kka ea Hkh Fkk] ; | fi bl ea
 dNd jkpd vkofyd fHkUurk; a Hkh ns[kh tk l drh FkA fel ky ds fy; } l tñjfyxe
 enkl ea , d okf.kT; d vFktr oxZ dh vkjEHkd i Hk&0 dh ckr djrs gā ¼½ 0; ki kj h
 vks /kul B cqt r/k oxZ ds vykok] cf) thoh oxZ ds cks) d f{kfrt dk Hkh vkjEHk ea
 foLrkj gvkA ; | fi cf) thoh oxZ rFkk vaxt ka ds chp dk e/kj l ECU/k vYik; q l kcr
 gvkA tc fd l h {ks= ij fcfV" k "kkl u LFkfir gkrk Fkk] rks l keU; r% vkjEHk ds nks&pkj
 n"kdka rd ns'kh cf) thfo; ka ds l keus u; s vol jka ds }kj [kysr Fks vks u; s f{kfrt
 l keus vkrs FkA cf) thfo; ka dks "kh?kz gh bl ckr dk , gl kl gks tkrk Fkk] fd fl foy l ok
 ds Åps in vks mnkj i'skka ea Hkh fo"skk ykHk ds LFkku vaxt ka dh btjkñkj ea i M's Fks
 bl ds vykok] miyC/k vol jka dh l ā; k cf) thfo; ka dh l ā; k ds epkcsy cgr de FkA
 bl vl Uryu l s [kkl rks l s dydRrk tš suxjka ea Hkkjh grk"kk dk tle gkrk Fkk] D; ka
 fd ; gka ykHknk; d jkst xjka ds nu js jkLrs muds fy; s cUn Fks bu l cdk ifj .kke ; s gvk
 fd chl oha l nh ds iFke pj.k rd bl miegk}hi ds l Hkh uxjka ea i <fy [ks vks
 cjkst xkj ykska dk , d {k/k oxZ [kMk gks x; k] ftl s vks fuo"kd 0; oLFkk ea vi us fy; s
 dkbZ txg fn[kk; h ugh nrh FkA pfid cf) thoh oxZ ftrus d'V ea i M'k gvk Fkk mruk
 gh ed[kj Hkh Fkk] bl fy; s ml dh grk"kk ds epkcsy "kgjh vkcknh ds ml oxZ dh grk"kk
 dh vks ykska dk /; ku de tkrk Fkk] tks fd cf) thfo; ka dh vi {kk dgha vf/kd d'Vi wkZ
 vks vHkoxLr thou th jgk FkA ejk rRi ; l ns'k ds mu vUn: uh fgLI ka ds uxjka ds
 dkjh xjka vks nLrdkjka l s gā mUuhl oha l nh ds i wkZ) ea ij jkxr nLrdkj h m | ks ds
 gkl ij dkQh , frgl d l kgr; miyC/k gā , d suxjka ea , d fo"skk izdkj dh l kelftd
 vk"kkfUr dk tle gvk] ftl dh vFko; fDr dHkh rks l kEin k; d fgā k ds : lk ea gkrh Fkh]
 vks dHkh tukdsk ds : i ea tks jk'Voknh vkUnsyuka dks cy nrs FkA cks) d oxZ ml
 Kku dks l ekt ds mPpoxZ vks e/; e oxZ ds FkA/s l s l qo/kk i ktr ykska rd l hfer j [kus
 ds fojkskh Fks D; kkd ; gh oxZ fcfV" k f"kk uhfr ds ied[k ykHk Hkksch FkA bl ds fojhr
 ml gks vke f"kk ij cy fn; kA v{k; d ekj us eqr vfuok; l f"kk dh l qo/kk; a fd l kuka
 vks etnija dks Hkh nh tk; A n; kuln us rks ; gka rd l qko fn; k fd , d , d l jdkjh
 vkn'sk vks , d h jk'Vh; i Fkk gksuh pkfg; s fd 8o'kZ dh vk; q ds ckn dkbZ Hkh vi us cPps dks
 ?kj ij u j [ks vks tks yks bl dk mYy?kau djā mlgs dBkj n.M fn; k tk; A fo | kl kxj
 ds er ea ^tul k/kkj.k ds ikl rd f"kk dks ys tkuk ns'k dh Qksh t: jr FkA ns'kh
 ykska ds cks) d rFkk l kdfrd l d kj dks i qfoB; Lr djus ds fy; s l fdz gLr{ki ds

}kjk jkT; ds fopkj/kkjRed mi dj. kka us bl ea , d fu. kZ d HkRedk fuHkk; hA¹³ jkT; ds
 bl iz Ru ds Qyr% vaxst h f"kk{ki n cfi) thoh oxZ ubZ l kAdfrd : fp rFkk l onu"khryk
 dk xtgd vks mnokgd cu x; kA mi fuos'koknh i'kk l dka dh ; g vk"kk Hkys gh ij h ugh
 gq h gks fd muds bu iz Ruka dk vl j Nu&Nudj l ekt rd igppxA¹⁴ tufiz rFkk
 i kj a fjd vfhktu l Adfr; ka Hkys gh vaxst h f"kk{kk i ktr e/; e oxZ dh l hekvka l s ckgj ugh
 gks x; h gk fQj Hkh bl l kelftd oxZ ds ckgj ds cgr l s ykxka ds fy; s ubZ l kAdfrd
 l Hkkouk; a l kdkj djus dh nf'V l s dfBu gkrh gq h Hkh dkQh yHkkouh FkA l kAdfrd r
 e/; e oxZ dk egRo bl ckr ea fufgr gS fd og bl l ius dk vkn"kZ vks oskdrkZ cu
 x; kA e/; e oxZ ds l kAdfrd l a kj dh jpuk cgr gn rd Hkkjr ea mi fuos'kokn }kjk
 nkf[ky dh x; h ubZ f"kk{kk ea l gt : i l s fo|eku l Hkkouk vka ds vk/kkj ij gq h FkA
 esdkys vks cSvAd }kjk vkjEHk vks mUuhl oha l nh ea iYyfor dh x; h] vks fuos'kd
 izkkyh ds vud igyw vks dk; Z Fk ftuea l s , d ubZ l kAdfrd "l e>" dh l f'V ea
 ml dk ; ksenku l cl s vf/kd LFkk; h vks fu. kZ d egRo dk FkA viuh vaoZrq rFkk
 l xBu nksuka nf'V; ka l s og xqkkRed : i ea ikd&vks fuos'kd izkkyh l s fHku FkA ; gh
 ckr nksuka izkkyf; ka ds vk"kk; k ekU; rkvka rFkk Kku"kkL=h; vk/kkj f"kyk vka ij Hkh ykxw
 gkrh FkA og ft l izkkyh ds LFkku ij ifr'Br gks x; h] og "l tñj o{k** ds l eku Fkh]
 tks gjkHkj k Fkk] D; kAd ml dh tMs ml l kAdfrd ijEijk ea teha gq h Fkh] ft l us l ekt
 dh l kelftd pruk dks : i kdkj fn; k FkA ubZ f"kk{kk , d vl; izdkj l s egRo i wZ FkA
 ml us jkT; rFkk ml ds vfhkdj. kka ds l kAdfrd gLr{ki ds fy; s cM&cM {ks=ka ds }kj
 [kksy fn; A vkkayoknh&i kP; oknh fookn ea gea Hkkjr h; ka dks nh tkus okyh f"kk{kk ds Lo: i
 dks ydj pyus okyh tks cgl ns[kus dks feyrh gS ml ea oLr% vks fuos'kd jkT; dks
 viuk opLo LFkkfir djus ds fy; s txg dh ryk"kk dh dks"kk ka i frfcaEcr gq hA rc rd
 bLV bfMa k dEiuh viuh iztk ds l Ecl/k ea Kku i ktr djus ds i kP; oknh dk; Z l s i hNs
 gVus yxh Fkh] vks mlgs Kku inku djus ds vkkayoknh dk; Z ea tVus yxh Fkh] vc jkT;
 dk l jkdkj Fkk] vk/kkfudrk dh ryk'k ea yxs Hkkjr h; ka ds fy; s , d l kAdfrd irhd dh
 jpuk djuk] l ekt ea f"kk{kk dh , d , d h vo/kkj. kk ?kj dj x; h] ft l ea vaxst h ea i <kbZ
 dks , d [kk l egRo fn; k tkus yxka bl 0; ogkj ds Qyr% ft l l kAdfrd l a kj ds }kj
 [kys ml dk dñz vks fuos'kd "kfDr ds egkuxj ea Fkk] vks m/kj bl egkuxj us
 mi fuos'kd dñr ykxka ea i karh; rk dh Hkkouk dh l f'V dh A¹⁵

¹³ vk/kkfud Hkkjr] l jdkj] l fer] jktdey izdk'ku] ubZ fnYyh] 2002 Page No.86, 87
¹⁴ vk/kkfud Hkkjr dk l kelftd bfrgk] d ekj] jfolnj] xfk f'kyi h] ubZ fnYyh] 1997 Page No.245
¹⁵ vks fuos'kd Hkkjr ea l kAdfrd , oa fopkjRed l ak'kZ i kf.koj] ds, u-jxk f'kyi h] ubZ fnYyh] 2003
 Page No.133



eflye f'k{kk dk mnho o fodkl

vry dękj "kpyk

vfl LVBV ÁkQd j] Ckh., M.foHkx

i 0 t0, y0ug# dkWyst cknk m0i 0

, oa #ch fl g

oh0, l 0, l OMho dkyst] dkuig

ed yekus ea /kkfeZd l dkkj ds vkUnksyu dN nj ckn mHkja mPPkoxkz ds ed yekus us if'peh f'k{kk o l kLdfr ds l EIdZ l s cpus dh gh dks'k" k dhA ftl ds dkj.k Hkkjr dh fcfV" k ljdkj rFkk vxstH f'k{kk dk lg; kx ikdj eflye lekt ea l dkkj vksj tkx: drk ykus ds fy, tks l cl s cMk vkUnksyu ikjEHk gqk og ^vyhx< vkUnksyu** dsuke l s tkuk tkrk gA bl vkUnksyu d tud l j l \$ n vgen [kku Fks ftudks vk/kfuud Hkkjr ea ed yekus dk jktufrd iFk inFkd dgk tkrk gA & 1 os ed yekuka es l cl s iæ[k l dkkjd FkA vk/kfuud oSkkfud fopkjks l s dkQh i Hkkfor Fks rFkk thou Hkj blyke ds l kFk mudk rkyesy djus ds fy, iz Rujr jgA thou Hkj os ij Eijk ds vkkudj.k] fjoktks ij Hkkjd k vKku vksj vcf}okn ds f[kykQ l dk'kz djsr jgA mudk dguk Fkk fd tc rd fopkj dh Lorærk fodfl r ugh gkrh] l H; thou l Hko ugh gA mlgs fo"okl Fkk fd ed yekuka dk /kfeZd vksj l keftd thou vk/kfuud] i'pkr] oSkkfud Kku vksj l kLdfr dks viukdj gh l dkkj l drk gA bl fy, vk/kfuud f'k{kk dk ipkj thou i; Dr mudk iFke /; \$ jgkA mlgsus 1875 ea vyhx< ds egEe.Mu , Xyka vksj, UVy dkyst* LFkkiuk i'pkr foKku rFkk l Ldfr dk ipkj djus okys , d dñz ds : i ea dh ckn ea bl dkyst dk fodkl ^vyhx< fo"ofokly; ** ds : i ea gqk l j l \$ n vgen [kkWvxstH ljdkj ds ifr HkkfDr Hkko dks /kkfeZd drD; l e>rs FkA os /keZ dk l gkj ydj ljdkj dk lg; kx ikr djuk pgrs FkA rkfd ed yekuka ds fgrks dh j{kk ds fy, vxst dop cu tk; Alj l \$ n vgen Hkkjrh; jktufrr ds iFke urk Fks ftUgksus jktufrr dk vk/kkj /keZ ds vkn's'kka dks cuk; kA vyhx< eflye dkyst ds njokts l Hkh Hkkjrh; ks ds fy, [kys FkA mnkgj.k ds fy, 1898 ea bl dkyst ea 64 fglunw vksj 285 ed yeku Nk= FkA l kr Hkkjrh; v/; ki dka ea nks fglunw Fks vksj buea , d l Ldr dk ikQd j FkA exj vius thou ds vflre o'kkz ea vius vuq kf; ; ka dks mHkjr jk'Vh; vkUnksyu ea "kkfey gksus l s jksus ds fy, l \$ n vgen [kku fglunw/ka ds opLo dh f'kdk; r djus yxs FkA ; g nkkkz; dh ckr Fkh fQj Hkh os cqu; knh rksj ij l keInkf; d

ugh FkAos dōy ; gh pgrs Fks fd e/; rFkk mPp oxkē ds eq yekuks dk fi NMki u [kRe
 gkA mudh jktuhfrd bPNk muds bl n< fo"okl dh mit Fkh fd fcfV" k l jdkj dks
 vki kuh l s ugh gVk; k tk l drk vlsj bl fy, rRdkfyd jktuhfrd ixfr l EHko ugh gA
 nū jh rjQ vf/kdkfj; ka dh tjk l h Hkh "k=qk f'k{k k iā kj ds iz kl ds fy, ?kkrd gks
 l drh Fkh tcf d os bl s oDr dh t: jr l e>rs FkAmudk fo"okl Fkk fd tc Hkkjrh;
 fopkj o deZ ea vxatks ftrus vk/kfud cu tk; xs dōy rHkh os l Qyrk ds l kFk fons'kh
 "kkl u dks yydkj l dsaA bl fy, mlgksus l Hkh Hkkjrh; ka rFkk [kkl dj "k{k d : i l s
 fi NMs eq yekuks dks l ykg nh fd os dN l e; ds fy, jktuhfrd l s nū jgs muds
 vuq kj jktuhfr dk l e; vHkh ugh vk; k FkA okLro ea og vius dkyst rFkk f'k{k
 iā kj ds mnns"; ds ifr bl rjg l efiZ gks pds Fks fd bl ds fy, vU; l Hkh fgrka dks
 cfynku djus dks r\$ kj FkA ifj.kke Lo: i : f<oknh eq yekuka }kjk dkyst dk fojksk
 djus l s jkds ds fy, mlgksus /kkfēd l qkkj ds vkUnksy dks Hkh yxHkx R; kx fn; k FkA
 bl h dkj.k l s os dkbZ , d k dke ugh djrs FkA fd l jdkj : 'V gks rFkk nū jh vlsj
 l KEinkf; d vlsj vyxkookn dks i kkl kgu nūs yxs FkA fuf'pr gh ; g , d xEHkhj
 jktuhfrd =qV Fkh ftl ds ckn ea gkfudkj d ifj.kke fudyaA bl ds vykok muds dN
 vuq k; h mudh rjg [kys fny okys ugh Fks os ckn es bLyke dk rFkk ml ds vrhr dk
 ekfgek e.My djus yxs rFkk nū js /kekē dh vkykpuk djus yxA l \$ n vgen us
 l kekf d l qkkj ds dke es Hkh mRi kg fn [kk; kA mlgksus eq yekuka es jhfr fjokt rFkk
 fopkj o deZ dh i }fr; ks dks NkM nūs dk vxzg fd; kA mlgksus l ekt ea efgykvka dh
 flFkfr l qkkjus ds ckjs es fy [kk rFkk inkZ NkM/us rFkk fl=; ka dh f'k{k iā kj dk l eFkZ
 fd; kA mlgksus cgq fookg i Fkk rFkk ekenyh ekenyh ckrka ij rykd ds fjokt dh Hkh fulnk
 dhA dbZ fopkj dks us vyhx< vkUnksy dh vkykpuk dh gS mudh vo/kkj.kk gS fd
 Hkkjrh; jk'Vokn vlsj LoLFk jktuhfr ds fodkl es ; g vkUnksy ck/kd cukA bl us
 eq yekuks dks l KEinkf; d cuk Mkyk vlsj mlga fglunwks rFkk dkxā ea i Fkd jgus dks
 euksoKku fn; kA i Fkdrk dh Hkkouk dbZ dkj.kks l s mRiUu gq hA i Fke l j l \$ n vlsj
 mudk vkUnksy nūs i kJEHk l s gh vxstks dh dik vlsj l gkuHkfr rFkk l g; kx ikus ds
 fy, vko"; d Fkk fd jktuhfr ea ixfr"kh y fglunwka ds fo: } eq yeku vxstks dh
 dWuhfr dk l eFkZ dja feLVj cd l \$ n vgen dh ihB ij ges'kk gkoh jgkA og 1883
 bZ l s 1899 bZ rd vyhx< ekjEeMu , xys vlsj , d/y dkyst dk fi il iy FkA vxstks ij
 fuhkj jgus ds dkj.k fglunw eqLye i Fkdrkoknh uhfr dks feyuk gh FkA f}rh; l j l \$ n
 vgen fglunw/keZ vlsj l ekt l qkkj dka ds foijhr if'peh l h; rk l s vko"; drk l s vkf/kd
 i kkkfor gks x; s FkA vlsj ; gh dkj.k Fkk fd os vxstka dk l eFkZ djus yxs FkA os ; g Hkwy
 x; s Fks fd Hkkjr mudh tleHkne gS vlsj og eq yekuka ds gh ugh fglunwka vlsj vU; oxkē
 ds Hkh us'k gA rrrh;] eq yeku vYi l [; d Fks vlsj l \$ n vgen dks ges'kk ; g Hk; cuk
 jgrk Fkk fd cgq l [; d fglunw eq yekuks dks vkfgr dj l drs FkA bl h dkj.k i FkdRo us
 tle fy; k vlsj fpur dks dks l \$ n vgen ds fopkjks ea l dh.krk dh >yd feyhA& 2
 mudh , d vU; xyr /kkj.kk ds l Ecu/k es Mk- fofi u plnk fy [krs gS fd l \$ n vgen [kkw
 dh /kkj.kk Fkh fd eq yekuka ds /kkfēd vlsj l kekf d thou ea ds vk/kfud i'pkr

oKkfud Kku vks I dfr dks xg.k dj gh I qkj yk; k tk I drk gA ; gh dkj.k Fkk dh vk/kfud f'k{kk dks c<kok nsuk thou Hkj mudk I oI Eke dke jgk vks os I qkj ds vU; igyp/ka dks utj vankt djrs jgA & 3 lexz : i I sfopkj djus ij , d k irhr gsrk gS fd I \$ n vgen us , d Hky ; g fd mlgksus eflye I ekt dks nsk I smij j [kA mlgS nsk dh egkurk ij xoz djuk pfg; s Fkk u fd eflye I ekt ij ; gh dkj.k gS fd vyhx< vkUnksyu vius bl y{; dks dHkh ugh ik I dk ftI dh ml I svk"kk dh tkrh Fkh rFkk vyhx< dkyst I s fudys Nk= viuh I dfr dh j{kk u dj I ds vks if'Pkeh I H; rk dh pdkpkak ea valks gks x; A bl ds vfrfjDr I \$ n vgen ds dky rd rksuf'pr : i I s ; g I dFkk dkjxj fl } u gks I dhA vyhx< dkyst ea i<us ds fy, eq yekuks ea dkbZ fo"ksk pkg vFkok mRI pkrk Hkh ugh FkA & 4

Hkkjr ea 1898&1902 bZ rd ch , - ikl djus okys eq yeku Nk=ks dh I d; k 1184 FkA vyhx< fo"fo|ky; I s 220] bygkckn fo"fo|ky; I s 410] dydRrk fo"fo|ky; I s 398 vks iatkc fo"fo|ky; I s 225 eflye Lukrd mrh.kZ gq FkA igyh ckj 1890&91 ea vyhx< fo"fo|ky; ea , d Nk= , e- , - ea FkA 1891&1892 ea nks jgs vks vxys nks o'kkz ea , d Hkh ugh jgk fQj 1894&95 ea 2 jgA 1901&1902 ea fQj , d gh eq yeku Nk= Fkk vks 1902&03 ea , d Hkh ughA 1882 I s 1887 rd eq yekuka dks I jdkjh ukdfj; ka fnykus ds fy, tkjks dk vfhk; ku pyk Fkk ijUrq bl dky ea vyhx< dkyst I s doy 10 Lukrd fudys FkA & 5 bl idkj Li'V gS fd I j I \$ n ds thou dky es f'k{kk nf'V I s vyhx< dkyst ; ksnku ux.; gh jgkA I j I \$ n vgen ij I kEinkf; d gksus dk nskkjki.k fd; k tkrk gA fdUrq fo}kuks us bl s xyr Bgjk; k gA fofi u plnz fy[krs gS fd vyhx< dkyst ds njokts I Hkh Hkkjrh; ks ds fy, (u fl QZ eq yekuks ds fy,) [kys gq FkA mnkgj.k ds fy, 1898 ea dkyst ea 64 fglunw vks 285 eq yeku Nk= FkA I kr Hkkjrh; f'k{kdks ea nks fglunw FkS ftI ea I s , d I dfr dk ikQd j FkA exj vius thou ds vflre o'kkz ea I \$ n vgen vius vuq kf; ; ka dks mnh; eku jk'Voknh vkUnksyu ea "kdfey gksus I s jkcdus ds fy, fglunw vf/ki R; dh ckr djus yxA ; g ntkkz; i wZ dke D; kfd os enyr% I Einkf; d ugh Fks os doy ; g pgrs Fks fd eq yekuks ds e/; e vks mPp oxkz dk fi NMki u [kRe gks tk; s & 6 I j I \$ n vgen [kkw ds vkUnksyu dk xgjk iHkko eq yekuks ij iMkA I \$ n vehj vyh] eksyoh fpjx vyh] I j "ks[k ekqEen bdcy] iks , I - [kpkcDI vks iks , - , e- eksyoh vkfn buds I eFkd Fks ftUgksus vkUnksyu dks tkunkj cuk; kA vkUnksyu iHkfor gkdj I Eink; dh I ok ds fy, cgr I svltou dk; e fd; s x; svks , d "kDr"kyh eflye id dk fodkl gq/kA I qkj dh Hkkouk I s eflye ukfj; ka Hkh dkQh nij rd iHkfor gpZ 1914 bZ I s vf[ky Hkkjrh; eflye efgykvks dh I Hkk; s gksus yxhA Hkks ky dh csxe I fgck us 1918 ea vf[ky Hkkjrh; ukjh I Hkk dk I Hkki frRo fd; kA mlgksus vius jkT; ea fL=; ks ds fy, cgr I s I kelftd rFkk f'k{kk I ac/kh I qkjks dks pyk; k dnyhu rFkk f'kf{kr {ks=ks dh iedk efgykvks us inkZ djuk NkM fn; k os mPp f'k{kk xg.k djus yxh vks jktuhfr ea Hkks yus yxhA

dkuij uxj ds i d; kr vYi I d; d f'k{k.k I dFkk dk ntkz ik pds gyhe eflye b.Vj dkyst] gyhe fMxh dktyst o eflye tcyh xYI Z b.Vj dktyst orku ea gyhe

I kgc dsuke l stkuh tkrh gš ij okLro ea ; s'f'k{k.k l l.Fkk, ml eflLye , l kšl , 'ku
 dh nsu gšftl seflLye tekr ds rRdkyhu f'k{k dsifr vuBk tTck j [kus okys ykxka us
 LFkkfir fd; k FkkA buea iæd{k : i l srRdkyhu e"kgj odhy Qtyij jgeku l kgCk dk
 uke fo"kk mYys[kuh; gš miyC/k iæ.kks o tkudkjks l sirk pyr k gšfd odhy Qtyij
 jgeku us cPPkks dks f'k{k nšs ds mnns"; l sl oš Fke ghjkeu ijok ea tgka og jgk djrs
 Fkš 1921 bž ea , d edku ea ikbejh Ldny dh LFkkiuk dh FkA txg de iMusij ; g
 fo|ky; 1913 bž ea ijM fLFkr uok bckfge l kgc ds vgrs ea LFkkukLrfjr fd; k x; kA
 bl h nkš ea l j l \$ n vgen [kku ds bl vkgoku ij fd eflLye cPpks dks Hkh vxst h o
 vU; fo'k; ka dh f'k{k ij tkj fn; k tkuk pkfg, A ; g Ldny Hkh l dnyj : i l s vxsc<us
 yxk FkkA ogha ij ; g fefMy Ldny ea rCnhy gks x; kA bl h chp Ldny dh nš[kjšk o
 l pkyu ds fy, eflLye& , l kšl , 'ku dk xBu gšvk vksj Ldny dk uke ^eflLye gkbLdny*
 gks x; kA Nk=ka dh c<rh l æ; k dks nš[krs gq Ldny ds fy, u; h txg dh ryk" k "kq
 gšA bl h chp , l kšl , 'ku ds ykx rRdkyhu peMs ds cMs dkjckkj h o "kgj ds j bž ka ea
 "kækj [kku cgknj gkfQt eks gyhe l s Ldny dh rjDdh ds fy, feyA Qyr% gyhe
 l kgc us Ldny rjDdh es l jkguh; ; ksnku fn; k vksj fQj 1917 ea eflLye gkbLdny dk
 uke cnydj ^gyhe eflLye gkbLdny* dj fn; k x; kA Ldny dk uke ifjofr r gksus l s
 rjUr ckn gyhe l kgc us peuxat ea 17 , dM tehu 17 gtkj : i ; s es [kjnhA tehu
 [kjnhus ds ckn Hkou ea vk x; kA l u- 1940 bž ea Ldny dks b.VjehfM, V dh ekU; rk
 feyhA l u-1956 ea Ldny ea foKku dh d{k, Hkh "kq gšA l u-1948 bž ea f'k{k foHkx
 }kj k ek/; fed f'k{k ifj'kn dks u; k : i nšs ds ckn dkyst dks d{k 3]4 o 5 dh d{k, a
 cm djuh iMhA bl ds ckn l u-1950 bž ea , l kšl , 'ku us gyhe eflLye Ldny uke l s
 dKlyst ds gh i xæ ea , d vyx Hkou ea u; s Ldny dh LFkkiuk dhA b.Vj dkyst ds
 vk/ks Hkou ea gyhe dks/Z o vk/ks Hkou dks o"khj dks/Z uke l stkuh tkrk gš gyhe l kgc
 ds iæ o"khj l kgc tks fd ckj&ckj&, V&yk Fks vksj ftudk [ksydM {ks= ea vxz kh uke
 FkkA ftuds iz kl ka l s gh xhu i kdZ LVšM; e dh LFkkiuk gšZ Fkh vksj tks vl š rd ; wi h
 fdzš , l kšl , 'ku ds v/; {k jgs Fks us vi us fir k gyhe l kgc ds ckn dKlyst ds Hkou
 foLrkj ea mYys[kuh; ; ksnku fn; k FkkA dKlyst Hkou fueZk ea rRdkyhu [kku cgknj
 "kš[k eks bckfge l kgc o "kš[k eks c["k ds ; ksnku dks foLr r ugh fd; k tk l drkA
 1976 bž ea ins'k l jdkj us eflLye , l kšl , 'ku ds }kj k l pkyr gyhe eflLye b.Vj
 dkyst dks l šo/kku dh /kkj k 30(1) ds vLrxž vYil æ; d f'k{k.k l l.Fkk ds : i ea ?kš'kr
 dj fn; k rc l s bl l l.Fkk dks Hkh vYil æ; d f'k{k.k l l.Fkkvks dh Hkšr l eLr l šo/kk, o
 ykHk feyus yxk gš dKlyst dh i xfr ea ftu i wZ i kpk; kš o i oDrkvka us mYys[kuh;
 ; ksnku fn; k muds uke bl izdkj gš & eks vCny "kdij] l \$ n bLrOk vyh] , -okbž
 djš kh] , e-, - fjtoh (gyhe eflLye fMxh dKlyst ds l l.Fkki d) ch- cgen (i wZ i kpk; l
 gkl jke xlrk (mi izkkukpk; l vCny gQht] dkth eks tšš] l Hkh i oDrk] eflLye f'k{k
 dh mlufr ds fy, i R; d eflLye l l.Fkkvks dks dbž izdkj ds vyx&vyx ; ksnku fn; s
 x; l ft l l s l l.Fkkvka dh mlufr fnu ij fnu gšrh x; h] l okš/kd ; ksnku gyhe l kgc us
 fn; k] ftUgksus dbž Ldnyka dh LFkkiuk, a dh x; h] ft l l s eflLye Nk=ks dks mnš Qkj l h]

i<us ds fy, dkbz ijs'kkuh u mBkuh iMA bl dkwyst dh LFkki uk Lorærk lk"pkr-l u-
 1959 ea b.Vj dkwyst ds fo"kkky ikax.k ea gh dh x; h Fkh(ckn ea bl ds futh Hkou es
 fuekzk gwpka igys ; g egkfo|ky; vxjk fo"fo|ky; o orëku ea N=ifr "kkgnt h
 egkjt fo"fo|ky; l s l Ec} gA orëku ea ; gkayxHkx 1900 Nk=&Nk=k; a f'k{k.k xg.k
 dj jgs gA Lukrd Lrj ij Nk=kvka dh f'k{kk dk vyx l s fo"ksk izU/k gSftl ds fy,
 Hko; Hkou o vU; l fo/kk, a ipg ek=k ea miyC/k gSbl egkfo|ky; ds l h Fkk ikpk; Z Lo-
 Jh ,e,- fjtoh 1959 l s 1969 rd jgA muds vodk" k xg.k djus ij Jh fp=jRu
 dks'kd foHkxk/; {k vFkz'kkL= usyxHkx 3 o'kkz rd ikpk; Z dk dk; Hkj l Hkkyk Fkka 1971
 ea MKW ,e-vkbz [kku vefjdk l s vkdj egkfo|ky; ds ikpk; Z fu; Dr gq Fks muds
 R; kxi= nuss ij MKW ,e,-e- "kehe dk; bkgd ikpk; Z jgA 1976 bz ea MKW , - gl u fu; fer
 ikpk; Z fu; Dr gq A rhu o'kkz ckn bjkd pys x; s bl h chp MKW , - gl u fu; fer jgs okys
 tc bjkd pys x; s bl h chp bl ds mijkr MKW ,e,-e- "kehe o MKW ,e,- l - dkyjk
 le; & le; ij ikpk; Z in ij dk; jr jgA 1981 ea Lo- MKW , - gyhe fl nadh fu; fer
 ikpk; Z fu; Dr gq A 1991 ea mudh eR; q ds ckn Jh ,e,-, p- [kku us ikpk; Z in ij
 dk; jr-jgA dkykrj ea MKW ts,- ykjh MKW ,p,- fjtoh o Jh , l - , - gl ukn ikpk; Z
 jgA tykbz 2000 ; svkt rd 2006 rd Jh ,e,-, p- [kku ikpk; Z in ij dk; jr gA tks
 fd l Qyrki d dk; Hkj l Hkky jgs gA egkfo|ky; dks 1959 ea vkB fo'k; ka ea vkvZ o
 dkk l Z l dk; ea vxjk fo"fo|ky; l s Lukrd Loj ij l æ}rk ikr gDz Fkka 1971 ea
 mnj 1973 ea l ekt"kkL=] 1995 ea vFkz'kkL= fo'k; ks ea Lukrd krj l rj ij l Ec}rk ikr
 gDz o 1973 ea gh ch, M- foHkx dh LFkki uk gDz orëku ea ; gkafokku l dk; Hkh dk; jr
 gA orëku ea mijkr f'k{k.k l h Fkkvka ds vykok gyhe eqLye ikbejh Ldny o gyhe
 eqLye bax" k Ldny] fud ok Ldny tktem Hkh l pkfyr fd, tk jgs gA rFkk /kez l s
 i jr Hkkrh; f'k{kk dh /kkjk eqLye i Hkko l s nj l Fkr LFkkuka ea vck/k xfr l s pyr h
 jghA & 8 eq yykuks dh f'k{kk ds fodkl dh Hkkouk ds i hNs eggEen l kgc dk mi ns'k
 Fkk& ^nku ea l ksuk nuss dh mi s'kk vi us cPps dks f'k{kk nsuk vko"; d gA* muds vuq kf; ; ka
 us bl vkn'sk dk v{kj% ikyu fd; k vks l d kj ds mu Hkxka ea tgka mudk "kk l u Fkk
 f'k{kk ds {ks= ea l jkuh; dk; Z fd; ka ; jks ea l oã Fke fo"fo|ky; ka ea dkj Mko
 eq yekuka ds }kjk LFkfr fd; k tkus okyk fo"fo|ky; Fkka Hkkr ds nHkz; l s mUgks
 f'k{kk ds ifr ; gka og : fp ugha 0; Dr dhA bl dk dkj.k crkrs gq Vh, u- fl Dojk us
 fy [kk g& ^Hkkr dh eqLye fot; bLykeh f'k{kk ds ml valdkj ; q dh fot; Fkh
 tc fo |kfFkz ka us l h dfr ds vi us foLrr vkn"kkz dks [kks fn; k Fkka** Qyr% vdcj
 ds vfrjDr vksj fdl h eqLye "kk l d dk ml ds f'k{kk iz kl ka ds fy, ; "kxku ugh
 fd; k tk l drk gA& 9

eqLye f'k{kk ds iz'kk l u , oarhu rF; mYys[kuh; gS %&

- 1- bl dky ea l Hkh eq yeku ckn"kkgs us bLyke /kez rFkk l h dfr ds ipkj , oarhu
 iz kl ds fy, edrc , oarhu enj l ka dk fuekzk dj; k vks mUgs vkfFkz l gk; rk
 nh vFkz jkT; dk ijksk fu; æ.k Fkka

- 2- Nk=ks l sfdl h izdkj dk "k'd ugha fy; k tkrk FkA Nk=kohl ks ea jgus okys Nk=ks ds Hkktu o oL= rFkk e?kkoh Nk=ka dks Nk=ofRr; ka nh tkrh FkA
- 3- budh vkfFkZd l gk; rk jkT;] "kkl u ea mPp inLFk yxs rFkk bLyke iæh HkH djrs FkA

eflye f'k{kk Hkh nks Lrjka ea foHkkftr Fkh& ikFked , oa mPPkA ikFked f'k{kk dh 0; oLFkk edrc ka ea gkrh Fkh vks mPPk f'k{kk dh 0; oLFkk enjI ka ea &10 eflye f'k{kk izkkyh ea f'k{kk Kku dk i; kZr ekuh tkrh Fkh vks f'k{kk l s rkrI; Z døy edrc , oa enjI ka eafn; s tkus okys Kku l sfy; k tkrk FkA ; g f'k{kk dk l dppr vFkZ FkA& 11 eflye f'k{kk ea bLyke /keZ dks ekuus oky} vjcks vks Qkjl h ds fo}ku vks vius fo'k; ds vPNs tkudkj 0; fDr gh f'k{kd in ij fu; Dr fd; s tkrs FkA fu; Dr ds ckn os vius Kku vks vkpj.k ds ifr l nð l psV jgrs Fks ij l kFk gh os Hkkjh osu ikrs Fks vks , s'o; Z iwz thou thrs Fks mks l ekt ea mPp LFkku ikr FkA f'k{kkFkZ ks dks f'k{kdka vks edrc rFkk enjI ka ds dBkj vuqkkl u ea jgu gkrk Fk mUgs fdl h Hkh izdkj dh Lorark ugh FkA os edrc , oa enjI ka ea ncs ncs jgrs Fks ij os vkjenk; d thou thrs FkA Nk=kohl ks ea dkyhuka ij l krs Fks vks Hkktu es pikrh] igko vks eqkZ [krs FkAeflye f'k{kk izkkyh ea f'k{k.k l LFkks ds uke ij & edrc] enjI k] [kkudkg] djku Ldny] Qkjl h Ldny] vjch Ldny vkfn l pkfyr Fk ftuea eflye f'k{kk dk izl/k fd; k tkrk FkA ml l e; tu f'k{kk] L=h f'k{kk] 0; kol kf; d f'k{kk] /kkfed , oa usrd f'k{kk dk : i vkt l s dN fHku FkAeflye f'k{kk izkkyh ea tu f'k{kk dh ckr gh ugha l kph x; hA ed yekuka dk ed; dk ed; mns; Hkkjr ea viuk "kkl u LFkfir djuk FkA ; gka ds tu mRFkku dh ckr mudseu ea dHkh ugh jghA edrc ka ea rks yMds yMfd; ka l kFk i <rs Fks ij Urq ml ds ckn yMfd; ks dh mPPk f'k{kk ds fy, dkbZ l koZt fud 0; oLFkk ugha FkA mPp f'k{kk gsrq yMfd; ka ds vFkHkkod l {ke gkr s Fks rks 0; fDrxr iz kl gh fd; s tkrs FkA vke efgykva dks mPp f'k{kk ds vol j fcYdy ikr ugh FkAeflye "kkl dka us dkyk dksky rFkk 0; ol k; dh vPNh 0; oLFkk dh FkA D; kaid os cgr dyk rFkk f'kyi iæh FkA enjI ka ds vfrfjDr dpp dyk dkskyks dh f'k{kk dky dkjhjks ds ?jks ea Hkh nh tkrh FkA & 16 bl dky ea l æhr] uR;] fp=dyk eyey fuekZ k] dk"khkjh dksky vks Hkou fuekZ.k ds {ks= ea cgr fodkl gkrA ; wkuh pfdRI k foKku ds l kFk gh l kFk l sud f'k{kk dh Hkh 0; oLFkk FkA dgy feykdj ; g dgk tk l drk gs fd e/; dkyhu eflye f'k{kk izkkyh bl nsk ea , d fonskh ikk Fk] og bl nsk ds eny fuokl ; ka ds fy, mruh mi ; ksh ugh gks l dh ftruh fd fdl h Hkh l ekt dh f'k{kk izkkyh ea gksuk pkfg, A ; gh dkj.k Fk fd eflye f'k{kk dh 0; oLFkk bruh 0; ki d : lk l s gkus ds cktm l ekt ds cgr cMs oxZ dks ikkfor ugha dj l dh vks u gh l ekt ds mu reke vf'k{kr yxsks dks f'k{kr dj l dh tks bl nsk ds eny fuokl h FkA vr% ge dg l drs gs fd cgr de yxs gh f'k{kr gks l dA eqydkyhu f'k{kk 0; oLFkk l s , d , s e/; e oxZ dk mn; gkr ft l es odhy] os] vks gdhe Fk dbZ fo}ku] if.Mr vks myek Hkh FkA ij Urq mudh l æ; k nsk dh tul æ; k ds vuqkr ea cgr de FkA muea l s dbZ yxs l jdkj ds ukdj Fks vFkok l jdkj dh l gk; rk ij fuHkj Fks bl fy, os l ekt dk cks) d usRo ugh dj

I drs FkA ik; % oS k gh djrs Fks tS k mPp oxZ ds ykx mudks dgrs FkA/kkfeZ ekeyks ea if.Mrks vks myek dk iHkko Fkk ijUrq mudk l xBu u FkA bLyke dh dVvjrK us vudks dks eq yeku cuk fn; kA fuEu oxZ ea d'kd] nLrdkj] Nks/s 0; ki kjh] nDkunkj] futh l od vks nkl FkA mudk thou dfBu FkA mudks f'k{kk ds i; kZr vol j ugh i klr FkA d'kdka dh n"kk cgr gh [kjk Fkh mudks oL= i; kZr ugh fey tkrS FkA muh oL=ka rFkk tkrS dh os dYiuk Hkh ugh dj l drs FkA fd l kuks dh n"kk "kkgTgka ds "kkl u dky ea vks vf/kd [kjk gks x; h FkA Vcfuz j us fy [kk gS ml l e; vkB yk [k Qdhj rFkk ckjg yk [k fglunw l u; kl h pkjka vks pDdj yxk jgs FkA eqydky ea fL=; ka dh n"kk cgr gh [kjk Fkh mlga i kFkfed Lrj NkM/dj mPp f'k{kk ds fy, dkbZ 0; oLFkk ugh FkA mPp f'k{kk "kkl dka dh fL=; ka rFkk yMfd; ka ds fy, Fkh D; kfd ; g f'k{kk 0; fDrxr id kl l s gkrh FkA ftl ea f'k{kd ; k eksyoh cgr Hkkjh Qhl yrs Fks ftl l s vke fL=; ka f'k{kk l s ofpr jgrh FkA & 17 fglunw/ka es vius ikjEifjd jhr fjokt pyrs jgs mues NBh] eqMu] pVkou] fo |kjEHk] fookg vks Jk) eq; l hdkj FkA eq yeku vius R; ksjk o mRI o eukrs Fks ftl ea vfQdk vks fol feYykg] fookg] pkgye izdk FkA bu jhr fjoktka dk iHkko Hkh ifjofr fglunw/ka ij iMkA

vBBkjgoha "krkCnh rd Hkkjr ea fglunw vks eflye f'k{kk dbnz yhr ik; % gks x; s Fks ns'k es vud jktusrd mFky iFky ds dkj.k , s h volFkk gks x; h Fkh fd f'k{kd vks f'k{kkFkZ nksuks fo |k miktZ ea u yx l dA eflye dky es fo |ky; ks ds cln gksus ds dkj.k ik; % nku dk vHkko jgkA; |fi dEiuh 1765 l s jkT; djus yxh Fkh ijUrq l edkyhu bXySM dh ijEijk ds vud kj fo |k dk Hkkj futh gkFkka ea gh jgus fn; k x; kA dEiuh us iwhZ fo |k ds id kj ds fy, dN fu: RI kgiwZ dk; Z fd; A 1781 ea okjsu gSLVax us dydRrk enj l k dh LFkkiuk dh ftl ea Qkjl h vks vjch dk v/; ; u rFkk v/; ki u fd; k tkrk gA 1791 ea cukjl ds fcfV" k jst hMBV tksukFku Mady ds iz Ruka ds QyLo: l cukjl ea , d l hdr dkyst [kkyk x; kA ftl dk mnas; fglunw/ka ds /kez l kfgR; vks dkunw dk v/; ; u vks id kj djuk FkA bZ kbZ /kez i pkjdka us bl ikphu fo |k izkkyh dks iqtihor djus dh fullnk dh vks bl ckr ij cy fn; k fd i'pkr l kfgR; vks bZ'kkbZ r vxst h ek/; e }kjk gh id kfjr fd; k tkuk pkg, A l hkeij ds fe"kujh bl {ks- ea cgr mRI kgh Fks ifj.kkeLo: lk vxst h f'k{kk dk id kj vck/k xfr l s gkrk jgkA i kP; okfn; ka rFkk i'pkrokfn; ka ds chp gq vky&i kP; fookn ds ckn ; g xfr /kheh i M x; h l jdkj us ns'kh Hkk'kkvka ds fodkl ea dN vueuseu l s dk; Z vks l eLr vxst h Hkk'kk ds fodkl ij yxk fn; kA ftl ds ifj.kke Lo: lk vxst h gh ; Fkkspr fodkl dj l dh vks f'k{kk dk ek/; e cuh Hkkjr ea rdk ds jkT; ikjEHk l s vxst ks ds vkxeu l s iwhZ ed yeku Lo; a "kkl d oxZ FkA ml us Lo; a "kkl u fd; kj "kkl u i) fr fodfl r dhA Lo; a f'k{kk i) fr dk fodkl fd; k og Lo; a uhr fuekZk Fkk uhr dk ikyd oxZ ugha Fkk fdUrq vxst ks }kjk Hkkjr ea viuk jkT; LFkfir dj yus ij l cl s T; knk iHkfor ; gh oxZ gvk D; kfd vxst ks us "kkl u l Rrk bl h oxZ l s gLrxxr dh Fkh bl hfy; s dHkh Hkh LoBNk l s bu oxZ us nklkrk Lohdkj ugh dh vks fujUrj ; g nkl rk dh cSM; ka rKMus rFkk viuh iwhZ fLFkfr i klr djus ds fy, l fdz jgkA vks ; gh otg gSfd bl oxZ us

uohu "kkl d oxl ds jgu&l gu] [kkuiku] jhfr&jhoktka rFkk i)fr dk fojk&k fd;kAm) j.k l sLi'V gkrk gA fd exy l ekt rFkk vaxst h dky ds ; x esed yeku oxl dh f'k{kk nj fuEuor jgh&

vaxst h dky(1803&1855 bD tul ;k 16 djM

	tul ;k	Lk{kjrk	dy Lk{kjrk	f'k{kk dk ek; e
fglrv 10 djM	i q 'k& 5-25 djM efgyk& 4-75 djM	18 ifr"kr 8 ifr"kr	11 ifr"kr	LFkkuh; Hkk'kk
eflye 6 djM	i q 'k& 3-50 djM efgyk& 2-50 djM	5-0 ifr"kr 1-7 ifr"kr	4-0 ifr"kr	Qkj l h

vaxst h dky(1855&1857 dscln

	tul ;k	Lk{kjrk	dy l k{kjrk	f'k{kk dk ek; e
fglrv 10-5 djM	i q 'k& 5-5 djM efgyk& 4-5 djM	17 ifr'kr 10 ifr'kr	14 ifr'kr	vaxst h
eflye 6 djM	i q 'k& 3-1 djM efgyk& 2-9 djM	5-0 ifr'kr 1-7 ifr'kr	4-0 ifr'kr	vaxst h

bl idkj mijkdR vkadMks l s Lor%Li'V gSfd ed yekus us ik'pkr; l H; rk vks l adfr dks u fl QZ udj fn; k oju~ml dk fojk&k Hkh fd; kA bl h fojk&k dk , d i{k Hk; kud foLQks/ ds : i ea 1857 ds fojk&k ds : i ea l keus vk; kA 1857 ds fontg dk vf/kdkkr% l pkyu pfd ed yekuka vtheqyk [kka ckgnj 'kkg tQj] vgen [kka }kjk fd; k x; k FkA bl dkj.k rc vaxstks }kjk bl fontg dk dpyk x; k rks l cl s T; knk upl ku ed yekuka dks gA kA bl dkj.k ed yekuka dh vaxst h f'k{kk ds ifr LokHkkfod v: fp mRi l u gks x; hA mlugks fl js l s i'pkr txr dh gj , d pht dks udj fn; kA ikjEHk l s gh ; g oxl ; ks) k oxl Fkk bl fy; s ik'pkr; f'k{kk vks l adfr bl oxl dks i Hkkfor ugha dj ik; h FkA vks , d LokHkkfod ifdz k ds ifj.kke Lo: i 1835 ea Qkj l h dks gVkdj vaxst h dks ykus ds dkj.k eflye oxl dh vaxst h ds ifr njh c<hA vc mlugks Lo; a dks bl oxl rFkk mudh l adfr l s iwkz-% foyx dj fy; kA dkuig e.My ea l pkfyr l el r vaxst h fo|ky; ka dk ed yekuka }kjk cfg'dkj dj fn; k x; kA vc ed yekusedrc rFkk enj l ka dh rjQ vf/kd vxl j gA kA & 18 tgka , d vks 1857 ds fontg us eflye l ekt dks vaxstks l s vyx dj fn; k vks 1835 dh vaxst h f'k{kk i) fr dk ikjEHk blugks vius /keZ vks l adfr ij igkj ekudj ik'pkr; f'k{kk dks fl js l s udjrs gq s Lo; a dks , d nk; js ea cln djds ixfr dh jkg l s Lo; a dks gVk fy; k ogha fglrv/ka us l qkkjoknh vks l fdz kRed l Ecy cua vaxstks dks f'k{kk l s viukrs gq] ik'pkr; l kfgR; dks xg.k dj vaxstks dh dfe; ka dks tkudj mu ij igkj djuk ikjEHk dj fn; kA , d rjg l s if'peh gFkk& l s if'peh nkl rk dh dfM; ks dks dkVuk ikjEHk dj fn; kA vc rc vaxst fglrv/ks dk eflyeks ds fo:) l efku ysus ds fy; s bl dk l g; ks

dj jgs FkA fdUrq tc mUgksus fglUwks ea vi us fo:) tkxfr dh , d ygj n[kh rks mUgksus fglUwka ds l ki \$k eqLyeka dk l eFkU djus dk fu'p; fd; k vksj muds vkfFkd o 'ks{kdmRFkku dk fu.kz fy; kA bl l e; eqLyel ekt ea Hkh fglUwka dh ixfr ds fo: } LokHkkfod ifdz k gks jgh FkA muea Hkh tkxfr dh , d LokHkkfod ygj cguk ikjEHk gks xbz FkA l j l \$n vgen [kka mues , d egku l qkkjd cu dj mi fLFkr gq A vaxst ka us Hkh bl oxZ dk l eFkU i ktr djus ds fy; svgen [kka dk l eFkU djuk ikjEHk fd; kA bl 0; fDr us 1857 ds fontsg ea vaxst ka dh cMh enn dh Fkh ; g vaxst ks dh l suk ea uk; c l wsnkj ds in ij fu; Dr FkA bl dh l okvka l s i l lu gksdj vaxst ka us ml s fl rkj&, &fgln dh mi kf/k inku dhA og ; g ekurk Fkk fd ik'pkr; f'k{k vksj l adfr dks viuk dj gh eqLyel ekt dk fodkl gks l drk gA ml us cfi) oknh ik'pkr; foHkkx dh vksj eqLyel txr dks vkd' B fd; kA tgka , d vksj ml us inkz i Fkk dk fojksk rFkk L=h f'k{k dk l eFkU dj ds eqLyel ekt dh cjk bz; ks ij igkj fd; k ogha ihj o egh nks i Fkkvka dk fojksk dj /kfeZ voLFkk dks l ekr djus dk iz kl fd; kA mudk l cl s egroi wkz ; ksxnku f'k{k ds {ks= ea FkA 1857 bz es ml us eqLyeks dks vaxst h f'k{k nsus ds fy; s ekjEMu , xys vksj; UVy dkyst dh LFkki uk dh tks 1921 bz rd eqLyel f'k{k {ks= ea vyhx< eqLyel fo'ofok |ky; dsuke l s ifl) gq/kApfd dkuij Hkh ikjEHk l s eqLyel oxZ ds , d dsnz ds : lk ea fodfl r gq/k Fkk vr% ; gka ij eqLyeks dk 1857 ds fontsg ea fglUwks ds l kFk fglUwka dk l fdz; fojksk fd; k x; k Fkk bl dkj.k tc vgen [kka us eqLyel oxZ ea ik'pkr; f'k{k dh ygj txk; h rks dkuij ds e.My ds foHkku LFkkuka Qrgx< Q: [kkckn] ujoy] tktem vkfn LFkkus ij enj l ks dh fLFkr bl izdkj Fkh&

	1857 l sim	1857 ds ckn
Qrgx<	40	200
Q: [kkckn	122	315
Ujoy	22	132
Tktem	18	92

Qrgx< Q: [kkckn] ujoy] tktem vkfn LFkkus ij 1857 l sim rd dy feykdj 202 enj l ka ds gksus ds fjdKMZ feys gS vksj 1857 ds ckn enj l ks dh l q; k c<dj 739 gks x; hA 1857 bz ea vgen [kka ds i Hkko rFkk vaxst ks ds l fdz; l g; ks l s fodfl r gksdj ; s enj l s vPNh fLFkr es vk x; A ; gka Qrgx< ujoy] tktem ds eqLyel uokcka l s Hkh l fdz; o U; kf; d l g; ks feyka ; gka ij 1857 ds ckn de'k% ik'pkr; f'k{k i) fr ij vk/kfjr ikbejh l dnyka dk Hkh fodkl gq/kA ftues Qrgx< ea fl foy ykbll ea l rFkk Q: [kkckn ea Nkouh {ks= ea 2 fo |ky; [kksys x; A l kFk gh tktem dsuokc vl n [kka ds l g; ks l s , d eqLyel dU; k fo |ky; dk Hkh fuelZ k fd; k x; kA

	1857 dsigy		1857 ds ckn	
tktem	2 ifr'kr		7 ifr'kr	
Qrgx<	5 ifr'kr	3-3 ifr'kr	11 ifr'kr	8-2 ifr'kr
ujoy	1 ifr'kr		3 ifr'kr	
Q: [kkckn	5 ifr'kr		12 ifr'kr	

mi ; Dr vka dMks l s Li'V gS fd 1857 l s i dZ f'k{kk dh i xfr vR; Yi gq hA bl dky ea dgy l k{kjrk vks ru 3-3 ifr'kr FkhA cgr cMh tul ; k vui < Fkh ijUrq 1857 ds ckn l k{kjrk nj fi Nyh nj dh rgyuk ea dkQh c < x; h Fkh ykxka ea f'k{kk ds ifr : fp c < h rFkk f'k{kk ds ykHk rFkk gkfu dks mlGkus l e > kA ykxks dk f'k{kk dh vkj yxko gq/k i < uk fy [kuk ikjEHk fd; kA dN tkx: d ukxfj dks us Ldny [kksyus 'kq dj fn; s rFkk l ekt ds dM i < s fy [ks ykx tks vaxst h f'k{kk i ktr Fk\$ us bu fo | ky; ks dh LFkki uk ea viuk l g; kx nsuk ikjEHk dj fn; k ftl ds ifj. kke Lo: l bLykfe; ka gkbLdny] x d gkbLdny t\$ s fo | ky; ka dh LFkki uk gq h Abu fo | ky; ka us dkuig e. My dh 'k\$kd i xfr ea viuk cgeV; ; kx nku fn; kA

Development Of Mohandan Education In Etawah : - 19

The Islamia High School, Which Is Aided By The District Board, Was Founded On December, 14th, 1889 with the object of imparting both secular and religious instruction to Muhamdan boys. Is is affiliated to the Mohammdan Anglo Oriental College, Aligarh and teachers upto the entrance standard college and in 1908 had 166 pupils on the rolls. Yet a third school teaching up to the Matriculation standard was founded in Dec. 1908 by Lala Jai Narain Agarwal, of Etawah. Is is named grace High school after the present collector of the district. The member of pupils on the role is now 179 and the staff consists of ten teachers. The monthly expenditure, amount to over Rs. 200. Planes are being prepared and the creation of the handsome uilding at a cost of over half a lakh rupees is in contemplation the expenses of the schoold of the schoold and building are being net from funds left by Lala Jay Narayan's grand father. Lala Seetal Prasad, to be laid out for the Public good. The management of the school in the hands of Lala Jay Narayan himself bodies there are two associations for the promotion of Sanskrit, learning. One the Bichar Sabha, first started its own school in 1885. subsequently this school was affiliated to Hume's school upto the fourth class standard and was given grant in aid by the municipal Board. In 1908 in had an average attendance of 34 boys. The other known as the Sanskrit Pustakonnati Sabha was auguarated in 1896 by Rai Baroda Kanto Lahiri, Prime minister of the Farid Kot state.

I j l \$ vgen [kka ds l fØ; iz kl ka l s efl ye txr ea tkxfr dk , d nk\$ py i Mk vks\$ efl ye l ekt es , d f'k{kr oxZ dk mn; gq/kA ; | fi f'k{kk vks\$ fodkl dh ; g ygj mPp oxZ rd gh l hfer Fkh vks\$ e/; e vks\$ fuEu oxZ vHkh Hkh fi NMk vks\$ vfodfl r Fkka ; g mPp oxZ bl fy; s Hkh fcfV'k f'k{kk dh vkj vxl j gq/k Fkk D; k\$da ; g oxZ T; knkrj uokck\$ tkxhjnjk\$ vks\$ l qo/kk Hkksx; ks dk Fkka

bl h vfodfl r rFkk vU/kfo'okl h ijEi jkva dks nij djus ds fy, l j l \$ n [kka us f'k{kk ds i d kj ij vf/kd /; ku fn; k vks\$ mlGkus l o d Fke vyhx < efl ye ; qhofl & kVh

dh LFkki uk dhA dkuig ea gyhe eflYe dkyst dh LFkki uk djok; h ftl dk l f{klr
ifjp; fuEu fyf[kr gA

I UnHz

- 1& t& , e- , l- & vk/kfud Hkkjr ea eflYe fopkj d] ist & 13
- 2& ik.Ms Mk- /kuifr & vk/kfud Hkkjr dk l kelftd bfrgkl] ist & 142
- 3& fofi u plnk & vk/kfud Hkkjr] ist & 179
- 4& Mk- jke xki ky & Hkkjrh; ed yekuka dk jktuhfrd bfrgkl] ist & 53&54
- 5& fFk; kMkj ekfj l u & fn fgLVh vkM fn ekgeMu vksj; UVy dkyst vyhx<
- 6& fofi u plnk & vk/kfud Hkkjr] ist & 179
- 7& fn ekw fglnh l kEikfnd oi & 26 & Jh f'ko'kj.k f=i kBh ist & 27
- 8& ikBd , oatkj h & Hkkjrh; f'k{kk dk bfrgkl ist & 33
- 9& fl Dojh Vh- , u- & ekMuZ bf.M; u , tpsku] ist & 14
- 10& ikBd , oatkj h & Hkkjrh; f'k{kk dk bfrgkl] ist & 33&34
- 11& yky] jeu fcgkj h & Hkkjrh; f'k{kk dk bfrgkl rFk l eL; k;] ist & 71
- 12& ds , Q- bZ & bf.M; u , tpsku bu , fl ; V , .M yVj VkbEI] ist & 137
- 13& ikBd , oatkj h & Hkkjrh; f'k{kk dk bfrgkl] ist & 42
- 14& xtkkj] feMz & , f'k; u Mkek okY; e &] ist & 1631
- 15& tQj , l- , e- & , tpsku bu eflYe bf.M; k] ist & 12&13
- 16& fel st vyh & ed yeku&1] ist & 313&314
- 17& l q "k] l oZk dekj & dkuig dk bfrgkl] ist & 31
- 18& , VfdUl Uk & bVkok xtV; j] ist & 112
- 19& tej fl nndh & nsud tkxj.k] dkuig 21 ekpZ 2003

[kkung] fl gk&Mk i Sykuh] fr&okjh] v&skl h] nji M& rj&gk] Nhcw v& cn& KA bl h l e;
 ckpk dsjt&Mka ea [kuh [ksy t&ka ij Fkk ftl dk ijk y&hk v&st h l ùkk us m&Bk; k Fk&A
 d&V u c&yh us eky&qt&kjh 0; oLFkk d&set&ar dj b&LV b&M; k d&i uh ds vk&F&Zd f&gr&ka d&ks
 l k/kus dk ç; kl "kq" dj fn; kA v&st vf/k&d&fj; ka ea eky&qt&kjh c<kus v& ol y&h djus
 dh g&M+ , d h y&xh fd l u~1806&07 ea : 0 1375530 Fk&A 1814&15 ea : 0 1494908]
 1815&16 ea : 0 1931226 v& l u~1819&20 ea c<dj : - 2036508 g&ks x&B¹⁹ f&ç&V "k l ùkk
 us m&Ùkj i f"pe ç&Ùr r&Fkk or&Èku ; i h 0 ea egky&ok&M& 0; oLFkk y&kw dh ftl ds v&Ùr&ç&R
 H&kie dj b&dk&bz —'kd dk [kr ugha v&fir&q&xte v&Fkok egy ¼t&k&xhj dk , d H&kkx½ g&ks k
 Fk&A H&kie l e&Lr xte l H&kk dh l f&ef&y&r : i l s g&ks r h Fk&A x&ko dk y&È&ç&nkj H&kk&j&kt&Lo dh
 m&x&g&h r&Fkk l j&d&kjh j&kt&d&ks&k ea /ku tek djus ds fy, m&Ùkj&nk; h Fk&A v&Ùre
 v&ç&Y&ej&k&Bk ; ð ¼1817&18½ ds l k"p&kr y&M&Z g&f&LV&X l us m&Ùkj H&kkj&r ds v&ç& vf/kd {ks= -
 ç&klr dj fy, A g&ujh o&ç&tyh v&h; fi&r ç&ns'k ds ç&F&ke y&f&V&u&V/ xo&Ùj cus m&Ùg&kaus te&h&nkj&ka
 r&Fkk —'kd&ka l s gh l h/ks H&kie dj fuf"pr dk fy; k r&Fkk ; g ek&x u&ok&ka dh ek&x l s gh
 ç&F&ke o'k&Z ea gh 20 y&k [k : l k; k vf/kd Fk&A rhu o'k&Z i j&s g&ks r s gh n l y&k [k #l k; k ok&f'k&Zd
 v&ç& c<k fn; k x; kA vk; ð r&ka ds ç&M&Z l fpo ¼Board of commissioners) ds l fpo g&ks V
 e&f&st&h ds l ç&ko ij 1822 ds j&ç& ; y&ç&ku&7 (Regulation-vii) }k&j&k H&kie dj H&kk&V&d
 ¼H&kie&dj l x&gd ; k y&È&ç&nkj½ dk 30 ç&f&r"kr fuf"pr dj fn; k x; k t&ks te&h&nkj&ka d&ks n&s&k
 i M&f&k Fk&A mu ç&ns'k&ka ea t&g&ka te&h&nkj ugh g&ks r s F&ks r&Fkk H&kie xte l e&kt dh l f&ef&y&r : i
 l s g&ks r h Fk&h] H&kie&dj H&kk&V&d dk 95 ç&f&r"kr fuf"pr fd; k x; kA ek&f&V&u c&M&Z d&ks m&Ùkj&h
 H&kkj&r ea H&kie&dj 0; oLFkk dk ç&or&d ekuk t&kr&k g&A ml ds l ç&ko ij 1833 dk j&ç& ; y&ç&ku&9
 i k&f&j&r fd; k x; k ftl ds v&ç&ç&R H&kie dk l o&ç&k.k fd; k x; kA [kr&ka dh l hek, a fuf"pr dh
 x; h&A ç&at&j r&Fkk mi t&k&Å H&kie dk v&y&x&v&y&x dj fuf"pr fd; k x; kA H&kk&V&d dk 66
 ç&f&r"kr H&kk&x j&kt; l j&d&kj dk H&kk&x fuf"pr fd; k x; kA ; g 0; oLFkk 30 o'k&Z ds fy; s
 fuf"pr dh x; h&A t&È l V&kel u t&ks 1843 l s 1853 rd y&f&V&u&V/ xo&Ùj j&g& ds d&ky es
 bl s l e&klr fd; k x; kA 66 ç&f&r"kr H&kie&dj ds : i ea ç&klr djuk ç&g&r vf/kd F&kk vr-%
 y&k&M&Z My&g&ks&ç&h us bl dk i ç&ujh{k.k dj 1855 ea l g&k&j&ui&j fu; e ds v&u&ç& kj 50 ç&f&r"kr dk
 l ç&ko fn; kA²⁰ fd&Ùr&q H&ç&V vf/k&d&fj; ka us bl vf/k&fu; e d&ks l F&f&x&r djus dk ç; Ru
 fd; kA d&B&ç& H&kk&j&kt&Lo fu; e v&ç& d&B&ç&ri o&ç&d j&kt&Lo m&x&g&h l s d'kd&ka dh n"kk ç&jh l s
 ç&jh g&ks x&B&ç& ftl dkj.k ç&g&r l s fd l ku 1857 ds font&ç& ea "kk&f&ey g&ks x; A

—f'k mi t dh n&f&V&d&ks&k l s ç&Ù&nsy [k.M dh l F&f&f&r v&R; Ur x&Ù&h&j Fk&A bl {ks= dk
 vf/k&d&ç&k H&kk&x i B&kjh g&ks us ds dkj.k mi t de Fk&A l v&ç&ç&ç&v&ç&d&ky ds dkj.k l F&f&f&r; ka x&Ù&h&j
 cuh j&g&r h F&ka y&f&du j&kt&Lo m&x&g&h ea l j&d&kj us d&kb&Z g&enn&h&Z ugh fn [kk&B&A 588 te&h&nkj&ka
 v&ç& tk; n&ka l h/ks l j&d&kjh fu; æ.k es ya y&h x; h Fk&A 1833&34 ea ç&Ù&nsy [k.M+ ea v&d&ky
 i M+ t&kus l s l F&f&f&r v&ç& ç&g&r [k&j&ç& g&ks x&B&ç& eky&qt&kjh H&j i kuk vl H&ko g&ks us ds dkj.k
 te&h&nkj viuh te&h&nkj; k; N&k&M&e&j H&kk&x x; s; k uhy&keh ç&ky&h y&x&d&j B&ds ij m&B&k fn; k

19 i k f {kd l ekp&j] i =] ç&Ù&nsy [k.M e&f&Dr ekp&k] 16&31 eb] 2015] i -l a5
 20 x&ko&j] ç&h, y-, oa; 'ki ky] v&k&f&ud H&kkj&r dk b&f&r&g&l] i -l a161&162

x; kA cknk ea gh bl çdkj 28 tehmkfj; ka dks Bds ij ns fn; k x; kA²¹ tkfgj gS fd vaxst h ljdkj us dj ol vyus ds fy, çbargk tye <k; A mul s Hkh MMs ds cy ij i s k ol vyk x; k ftuds ikl [kkus dks dñ Hkh ugh FkA , d dyDVj us dbZ ckj ljdkj dks fy [kk fd og vius bykds es ol vyh ugh dj l drk D; ksd ogk; fl ok; ?kkl ds vksj dkbZ Ql y ugh gPZ gA ljdkj dk funsk vk; k&B?kkl vPNh phT gS bl h dks fcdokdj VDI ol fry, AB²² fl QZ xjhc fdl ku gh ijs'kku ugh FkS l ker Hkh vaxst h gPher l s ijs'kku FkA [krh ea fdl h Hkh çdkj l s Hkñe fodkl , oa l dkkj ij /; ku ugh fn; k tk jgk FkA çfyd fdl ku vksj [kfrgj etnijka dks mi s {kr vksj "kks'kr dj frtkj; ka Hkh tk jgh FkA cknk ds fdl ku vf"kk ds dkj .k epneka vksj vnkyrh rFkk rgl hyh dk; çkfg; ka l s Hk; [kkr s Fks ftl ds dkj .k ifjokfn; kñ dkunxks vksj rgl hynkja o l kgwldkj ka l s feydj vaxst vf/kdkjh dk; çkgh vius i s {k ea dj k yrs FkA urhtu "kksk.k n s {k vaxst h "kkl u ds fo:) Hk; dj vl arksk vksj tukØksk l s 1857 ds fonksj dh i' B Hkñe r s kj gksuk "kq gks xbA ljdkj }kjk fofHku tkxhjk dks l h/ks vius fu; æ.k ea ys ysus l s l ker] tkxhjnjk vksj uokc Hkh fonksj ds cyos ea "kkfey gkdj Loræ gksus ds fy, ykykf; r gks mBA ml l e; tuin esfuEufyf [kr tkxhjk o buke Hkñe dks ljdkj }kjk tCr fd; k x; kA

tCr dh x; h tkxhjadh l ph , oabuke

- 1- uokc vyh cgnkj , dM 121397 tek 13688 #-
- 2- Ekjh bakk vyh , dM+ 58127 tek 51544 #-
- 3- Ekks benkn vyh çx , dM+20797 tek 16549 #-
- 4- xkyke gñj [kka , dM+10552 tek 4805 #-
- 5- Ukkj; .k jko %doh% , dM+26947 tek 15080#-

Uknk ea tuØkr ds dkj .k

- 1- xrcnkLr ds dkj .k yxku çfr pks&ikpos o'kz v/kk/kj/k : i l s c<kbZ tk jgh FkA tehmkj Bds ij xkp yrs vR; kpkj djrsr; jkf" k tek u djus ij Hkx trA
- 2- vesjdu dikl vk tkus l s cknk tuin dh dikl xqkkRed nf'V l s ghu rFkk egxh gks x; h] dikl ds [kr mtM+x; A /kfu; k] tye kgk] dkjhxj çdkj gks x; sA
- 3- ns'kh fj; kl rka dh l suk rFkk cknk uokc dh 0; fDrxr l suk de dj nh x; h] l sud çjkst xkj gks x; s vksj l æfBr gkdj yw iKV djus yxs ftl l s 0; ki kj , oa [krh dks {kfr igphA fpYyk ds vkl ikl Bxh yw c'h gPZ FkA cknk uxj ftl dh vkcknh nks yk [k l s vf/kd Fkh] ?kVdj pkyhl gtkj l s de gks xbA
- 4- xkp dk fdl ku __.kxLr gks x; k] fdl kuka dh tehu dPZ gks jgh Fkh rFkk os l kgwldkj ds __.k l s ncs gq FkA
- 5- dekl u] rjk] cnkS k es bZ kbZ /keZ dk çpkj rFkk xjhc vl gk; ka dk /kekDrj .k çkjEHk gks x; k FkA

vaxst ka us mifuoškoknh "kksk.k dk dgj Hkkrh; fdl kuka ij Hkh ojik; kA vks fuoš"kd vkfFkd uhfr; k] Hkw jktLo dh u; h ç.kkyh vksj mifuoškoknh ç"kk l fud o

21 i kf {kd l ekpkj] i =] çñsy [k.M efDr ekpk] 16&31 eb] 2015] i-l aš
 22 plnz fofi u] Hkkr dk Lorærk l a'k] i-l aš

U; kf; d 0; oLFkk us fdl kuka dh dej rkm+nhA fQj nLrdkjh m | kska ds rckg gks tkus l s
 bu m | kska ea yxs ykx Hkh [krh dh rjQ okil ykS/us ij etcij gks x; sftl l s [krh
 yk; d tehu ij nco c<+x; k vksj bl rjg [krh dk ijk dk ijk <kpk gh cnyus
 yxkA jS rokMh bykda ea yxku dh nja c<us l s fdl ku /khj&/khjs egktuka dh paxay ea
 Qa rsx; A bl rjg fdl kuka dh tehu] Ql yk lk"qk gkFk l sfudy x; A nskh vksj fonskh
 "kksk.k ds bl pØ dks rkm+us ds fy, fdl kuka us çkjEHk ea l h/kh yMkbz yMhA bl h ifjiçk
 ea uhy vknsyu ¼1859&60¼ ikouk fontsg ¼1873&76¼ nDdu fontsg ¼1875¼ ekfiyk
 fontsg] dwdk vknsyu vkfn gqA yfdu ; s l Hkh fontsg fcfV" k l Ükk ds vkxs çks l kfc
 gqA 19oha l nh ds fdl ku vknsyu dh l cl s cMh deh ; g Fkh fd fdl ku mi fuoskokn
 vksj vks fuos"kd vFk; oLFkk dks tkur&l e>rsugh FkA muds ikl u rks dkbz fopkj/kkj
 Fkh vksj u dkbz Bkl l keftd] vkfFkd&jktuhfrd dk; DøeA u dkbz jk'Vh; Lrj dk
 usRo Fkk tks muds bdëk dj jk'VØ; kih jktuhfrd l æk'kz NM+l drkA 20oha l nh ea bu
 reke dfe; ka ij dckwik fy; k x; k vksj fdl kuka dk çfrjksk l kekT; okn fojkskh&çfrjksk
 ea l ekfgr gks x; kA vaxtka ds f[kykQ jk'Vh; vknsyu ea fdl kuka us 0; ki d Hkfiedk
 fuHkkbA²³ 20oha l nh ea fdl kuka ds vl arksk dks vknsyu dh "kDy nus ea egROI wkZ Hkfiedk
 fuHkkbZ jk'Vh; Lok/khurk l æk'kz us vksj fdl ku vknsyu us Hkh jk'Vh; Lok/khurk l æk'kz dks
 dkQh çHkkfor fd; kA 20oha l nh ds nh js vksj rhl js n"kd ea rhu egROI wkZ fdl ku
 l æk'kz vo/k fdl ku l Hkk vknsyu] ekyckj dk ekfiyk fontsg vksj çkjnsyh l R; kxg
 gqA bu l æk'kz l s fdl kuka ea jkuhfrd pruk tkxir gøz rFk; g oxZ nsk dh vktknh ds
 l kFk l kgndkja ds paxay l s eDr gksus rFk ekfydkuk gd iklr djus ds l i us ns[kus yxkA
 çFke fo"o ; D ds ckn egxkbz dh ekj >y jgs dk"rdkja dh fLFkr vksj [kjc gks xBkA
 "kksk.k vksj tye us fdl kuka dh dej rkm+nhA nsk ds fofhké {ks=ka ea fdl ku vknsyu
 l æBu ds rksj ij l fØ; gksus yxkA vo/k ea gke#y yhx us fdl kuka dks l æfBr djuk
 "kq fd; kA xksh"kdj feJ] blnzukj; .k f}onh vksj enu eksu ekyoh; ds ç; kl ka l s
 Qjoh 1918 ea mRrj çnsk fdl ku l Hkk* dk xBu gøkA fdl ku vknsyu Bkl : lk l s
 xk/khokn ds mn; ds ckn l s "kq gøk tc oa Lok; a fdl kuka dh l eL; kvka dks yd
 l jdkj ds l keus [kM+gq vksj vius tuoknh vknsyu ea Nks/s fdl kuka [krgj etnijka
 vFkk nsk ds l oçkj oxZ dks "kkfey djus yxkA bl l s muds 0; fDrRo dks cy feyk vksj
 nsk dh vktknh ds fy, "kFDr vksj fn"kk feyhA xk/kh th fdl kuka ds LFkkuh; eqka dks
 jk'Vh; Lrj ij ys x; sftl dk mkgj.k pãkj.k vksj [kM/k vknsyu ea feyrk gA bruk
 gh ugh mlgkaus fdl kuka dk l eFkZ yd l fou; voKk vknsyu ea dj u vnk; xh dks
 vius gfFk; kj ds : lk ea ç; ks fd; kA bl çdkj fdl ku vknsyu dks vius çedk
 vknsyuka ea vkRel kr dj fy; kA ; g dguk vfr"; kFDr ugh gksch fd muds vl g; ks
 vknsyu] l fou; voKk vknsyu] Hkkjr Nks/ks vknsyu vksj 0; fDrxr l R; kxg
 vknsyu dh vkrek fdl ku gh FkA

23 plnzfofi u] Hkkjr dk Lorærk l æk'kz i-l a19] 27] 28

tuw 1919 rd l mcs dh 173 rgl hyka eafdl ku l Hkk dh 450 "kk[k, a xfbR dj yh x; hA Qrgij] bykgkckn] eSuij]h] cukij] dkuig] tkykS] cfy; k] jk; cjsyh] , Vk vks xkj [ki] ftyka eafdl ku l Hkk dh vurd cBd gpa fnl ecj 1918 ds fnYyh dkad vf/ko'sku] 1919 ds verlj dkad vf/ko'sku ea Hkkjh rknkn eafdl kuka us Hkkx fy; k vks mxz cn"ku fd; kA vf/ko'sku ds v/; {k ekryky usg# bl ?kVuk l s dkQh {kq/k gq vks bl dh fulnk dhA²⁴ 1919 ds vflre fnuka eafdl kuka dk l xfbR fontg [kydj l keus vk; kA crikx< ftys dh , d tkxhj ea *ukb&/kch cm* l kelftd cfg'dkj "kq gpa kA 1920 rd ckck jkepnz fdl ku urk ds : lk ea mhkja og ryl hnl th dh jkepfjr ekul ydj xlp&xlp ?kne; pks kb; ka l ukrs vks fdl kuka dks l xfbR djrs FkA tuw 1920 ea ckck jkepnz tkuij vks crikx< ds fdl kuka dk urRo djrs gq bykgkckn i gpa ogk; tokgj yky vks xksh"kdj feJ l seykdR dj mudh gkyr dks l e>us dk vujk k fd; kA bl l e; rd crikx< fdl ku l Hkk dh xrfok/k; ka dk dlnz cu jgk FkA 28 vxLr 1920 dks ckck jkepnz dks fxj rjk dj tsy ea cm dj fn; k x; kA muds l eFku ea gtkjka fdl ku , df=r gkdj l jdkj dk fojksk fd; k vlrr% mlgs tsy l sfjgk dj fn; k x; kA 17 vDVm; 1920 dks *vo/k fdl ku l Hkk* dk xBu fd; k x; k ftl us vl g; ksx vkUnksyu ea Hkkx fy; kA xksh"kdj feJ] tokgyky usg:] ekrcny i kM; ckck jkepnz nrukj; .k i kM; vks dnkjukFk ds c; kl ka ds pyrs vDVm; ds vlrr rd 330 fdl ku l Hkk, a bl fdl ku l xBu ea "kkfey gks xba 20 vks 21 fnl Ecj dks vo/k fdl ku l Hkk dh v; ks; k ea , d fo"ky jsh gpl ftl es yxHkx , d yk[k fdl kuka us Hkkx fy; kA²⁵ fdl kuka ds vl rksk dks "kDy nh dkad f[kykQr urkva uA uke fn; k , dk ¼ drk½ vkUnksyuA fdl kuka dh e[; f"kd; rayxku ea c<kikjh vks mit ds: i ea yxku ol ny djus dh cFk dks ydj FkA fdl kuka l s 50 Qhl nh l s T; knk yxku ol nyk tk jgk FkA tehmkjka ds Bdnkj fdl kuka ij rjg&rjg ds tye <k jgs FkA , dk vkUnksyu fdl kuka dks bdVBk dj xak dh l ksk f[kykr fd fu/kkzr yxku l s T; knk ugh nax; cn[ky fd; s tkus ij tehu ugh NkM; tcfj; k etnijh ugh djax; vijkf/k; ka dks enn ugh nax; vks ipk; r ds QS ys dks ekusa , dk vkUnksyu us FkM; gh l e; es viuh vyx tMa tek yhA xk/kh th ds vl g; ksx vkUnksyu oki l yus ds ckn Hkh fdl kuka dk ; g vkUnksyu pyrk jgkA²⁶ 1930 ds n"kd ea Hkkjrh; fdl kuka ea , d u; k jk'Vbnh tkxj.k vk; kA mlgkaus viuh "kDr dks igpkuk vks vius gkyr cnyus ds fy, , dtv gkdj dks"ka dhA ; g tkxj.k nks vkfFkd] jktulfrd ?kVukvka dk ifj.kke Fk& , d rks fo"o; ki h emh ftl ds cHkko Hkkjrh; ea 1929&30 ea fn[kkbz i M;us yxs vks nujh Hkkjrh; jk'Vh; dkad }kjk NkM; x; s tul ak'kz dk nksA Eanh ds dkj.k -f'k mitka dh dhera 50 cfr"kr ; k ml l s Hkh T; knk fxj x; ha vks bl ds dkj.k Hkkjh djka vks yxku l s cngky fdl kuka dh gkyr vks [kjc gks x; hA yfdu l jdkj u rks viuk VDI de djus dks rs kj Fkh vks u gh tehmkjka dks ; g dgus dks fd os yxku dh nja de dj na dy feyk dj fdl kuka

24 pUnz fofi u] Hkkjrh; dk Lorark l ak'kz i-l a146
 25 pUnz fofi u] Hkkjrh; dk Lorark l ak'kz i-l a147] 148
 26 pUnz fofi u] Hkkjrh; dk Lorark l ak'kz i-l a148

dh fLFkr ; g gks xbz fd mlgs VDI] yxkuk; vks __.kka dk Hkqrku enh ds igys dh njka
 ij djuk iM+jgk Fkk] yfdu vk; yxkrkj de gkrh tk jgh FkhA jk'Vbknh vl arsk ds
 bl h egksy ea 1930 ea l fou; voKk vkUnksy fNM+ x; k vks ns'k ds fofHku Hkxka ea
 VDI vks yxku u nsus dk vfhk; ku pyk; k x; kA ckjnsyh l R; kxg 1/1928 1/2 dh l Qyrk
 ds ckn ns'k ds fdl kuka us cMs mRl kg ds l kfk bl vfhk; ku ea Hkx fy; kA mUkj çns'k ea
 VDI vks yxku vnk u djus dk vfhk; ku xk/kh&bjfou l e>kf's ds ckn Hkh tkjh jgkA
 [kq xk/kh th us m-ç- ds fdl kuka l s vihy dh fd os fl QZ 50 çfr"kr yxku dk Hkqrku
 dja vks j l hn ijh dh yA fdl kuka rFkk vkfnokfl ; ka us *taxy l R; kxg* dj ou fu; eka
 dk fojksk fd; kj ftl ds rgr ouka ds l koZtfud mi ; ksx ij ikcnh yxk nh x; h FkhA
 QkjLV , DV dh /kkj 25 dk mYy?ku doh {ks= ds fy, viuk , d fo"ksk dk; De FkhA
 bl ds vrar l R; kxg djus okys l jdkj }kj jf{kr l ehi orh'ouka ea tkdj o{k dkVrs Fks
 vks bl çdkj l jdkjh dkun dh voKk djrs FkhA bl {ks= ea vkUnksy us vPNk tkj
 i dMk vks bl ea ikBk {ks= ds fuokfl ; ka us fo"ksk mRl kg çnf"kr fd; kA ekjdqMh fuokl h
 l k/kks çl kn ds usRo ea l R; kxg vjHk gq/kA bl l mHkZ ea nf.Mr gksus okys çed[k
 l R; kxgH Fks&ghjkyky] jkefd"kkj] fo"KEHkj] f"kodekj] cnh çl kn] t; ukjk; .k] xtjkt]
 x; k çl kn] tjk[ku vks dyd\$ kA blgs dh djds cknk tsy Hkst x; k FkhA²⁷ 11 vçy
 1936 dks y[kuA ea *vf[ky Hkkjrh; fdl ku dkaxl * dh LFkki uk gPZ ftl dk ckn ea uke
 cny dj *vf[ky Hkkjrh; fdl ku l Hkk* dj fn; k x; kA fcgkj çkUr; fdl ku l Hkk ds
 l LFkki d l gtkun l jLorh bl ds v/; {k vks vkdz fdl ku vkUnksy ds vxv'k , u- th
 jak egkl fpo pps x; A fdl ku l Hkk ds igys l Eesy ea tokgyky usg# l fgr vl;
 dkaxl h usk bl ea "kkfey gqA bl l Eesy ea Hkkjrh; fdl kuka dh n"kk vks fn"kk ij
 ppkZ gPZ mlgkus fdl kuka dh l eL; kvka ds funku ds fy, , d el fonk r\$ kj djus rFkk
 —'kdka dks Hkh Lorærk l æke ea Hkx ysus dh vihy dh x; hA

fdl ku l Hkxvka dk dkaxl ij Hkkjh nko Fkk bl dk çHko QStij dkaxl vkUnksy
 1/1936 fnl Ecj 1/2 ea ns'kk tk l drk gA bl dh v/; {krk tokgyky usg: us dhA vf/ko'sku
 ea dkaxl us vius dk; De ea —'kdka ds l çkj l Ecakh fclnq Hkh j [ks ftl es Hkv jktLo , oa
 yxku ea 50 çfr"kr dh deh] __.kka dh ol nyh dk LFkxu] l kearh ol fry; ka dh l ekflr]
 dk"rdkjka dks cn[kyh l s l ç [kk] [krgj etnyka dks xqtkjus yk; d etnyh vks fdl ku
 ; fu; uka dh ekl; rk FkhA fdl kuka dh "kfDr çn"ku rFkk mnns; ka dks voxr djkus ds
 fy; s , u0 th0 jak ds usRo ea 500 —'kdka us euekM l s QStij rd 200 ehy isy
 ekspZ fd; kA jak us vius v/; {k; Hkk'k.k ea ?kksk.kk dh&Bge vius dks bl fy, l æfBr dj
 jgs gA rkfd l ektokn jkT; vks l ekt dh LFkki uk ds fy, r\$ kjh dj l dAB²⁸ 1937 ds
 ppko ds l e; l Hkh nyka us vius Hkk'k.kk ?kksk.kk i=ka ea —'kdka dh l eL; kvk muds
 "kksk.k dks [kRe djus dh ckr dghA ; gk rd fd —'kdka dk çed[k fgr\$ h crkus ds fy,
 Qtyy gd us vius ny dk uke *çtk —'kd ikVhZ 1/2 çakky 1/2 rFkk uokc Nrkh us
 us'kufyLV , fxdYpfjLV ikVhZ 1/4 a Dr çkar 1/2 j [kA 1937 ea ns'k ds vkB çkUrka ea dkaxl us

27 f}onh] plnz[kj] dken Økâr] i:l a158] 159] 112

28 f}onh] plnz[kj] dken Økâr] i:l a279

l jdkja cuk; hA dkacl enyr%, d fdl ku i kvhZ gksus dk nkok djrh Fkh] tksfd vufjpr Hkh ugh Fkk bl ukrs og -f'k l a:kh l dkkj vi ukus ds fy, çfrc) FkhA dkacl h l jdkja us C; kt dh nja fuf"pr djds dtZ ds cks> dks de djus dk ç; kl fd; kj vo/k ds dkumh dk"rdkja dks i f'rh n[kyh j\$ rka dk ntkz fn; k x; kj yxku ea c<k&rh ij çfrcak yxk; k x; kA l a ðr çkUr ea dN deh Hkh dh x; hA di ySM ds vuq kj *fcgkj dh rgyuk ea l a ðr çkUr ea [kfrgj ruko de Fksftl dk vkf"kd dkj.k yxku ds Hkqrku ds ekeys ea ia us# }kjk ea=heMy ds eW; oku l eFkz* fn; k tkuk FkA²⁹ rFkfi dkacl l jdkja }kjk cuk, x, -f'k dkumu ukdkOh FkA dkacl l jdkja }kjk cuk, x, dkumu QSt ig vf/ko\$ku ds ekeryh çLrkvka dks Hkh ij k ugh dj ik; A "kk; n bl hfy, Hkh fd 1937 ds puko ea thrus okys vf/kdkk l nL; çp çk oxZ ds Fks; k muds l eFkz l spuko thr dj l Ukk ea vk; s FkA bl dkj.k rRdkyhu l jdkja tehnikjh mUenyu ds ç"u ij dBkj dne ugha mBk ik; A di ySM ds vuq kj &B bl ea tehnikja ds l kFk vl gk; nD; ogkj ugh fd; k x; k Fk dkacl dh ufr dks yxHkx : f<oknh dgk tk l drk FkA³⁰ 1933&39 ea fd; s x; s l hfer -f'k l dkkj ka ds i hNs Hkkjh fdl ku vkUnsyu dk ncko FkA "kksk.k dk pØ vks l eL; k de ugh gA 1939 ea f}rh; fo"o ; ð ds dkj.k dkacl h l jdkja us R; kxi = ns fn; k bl l s l dkkj dh vk"kk, a [kRe gks x; ha yfdu fdl ku vkUnsyu vks vf/kd mxz gkdj l Melka ea vk x; kA pkjh] Mds-h] cktkja dh yw] xknkeka dh yw] l koztud l Ei fUk; ka dk upl ku vkfn l oçkjk oxZ ds vkUnsyu ds #i ea çxv gA 1938 rd fdl ku l Hk ds l nL; ka dh l a; k yxHkx 5 yk[k gks x; h FkhA ftl ea fcgkj ea 2 yk[k 50 gtkj l nL;] iatkc ea 73 gtkj] l a ðr çkUr ea 60 gtkj] vkU/kz ea 73 gtkj] cakya ea 34 gtkj l nL; FkA³¹ fdl kuka ds tyw]] mino vks LFkkuh; l ak'kz ds reke mnkj.k feyrs gA "ku"; kenkl fcMyk us dgk Fk&Byxrk gsfid tul keW; us Lorr=rk dk vFkZ vuqkkl ughurk l e> fy; k gA³²

/khj&/khjs vf[ky Hkkjrh; fdl ku l Hk ds Hkhrj dE; fu'V vks l ektoknh çHkko c<us yxkA vDVçj 1937 ds fdl ku l Hk }kjk yky >.Ms dks /ot ds : i ea vi ukuk bl dk çek.k gA dkacl h ea=heMyka dh Hkukofe; ka ds çfr uerk ds dkj.k fdl ku urk l gtkum okei fkh dh vks vxZ j gks x; A mlgs dk; kZUn "kekZ jkgy l ka-R; k; u] i pkuu "kekZ vks ; nqumu "kekZ t\$ s çgç l s okei fkh uskvka dk l g; kx feyKA vDVçj 1937 l gtkum us ?kksk.kk dh Fkh fd B/kkfeZ i k'skkda nh?kZky l s n'sk dk "kksk.k djrh jgh gA vc osfdl kuka ds ykHk ds fy, bu i k'skkdka dk bLreky djsA³³

f}rh; fo"o ; ð vks dkacl ea=he.Myka ds bLrhQk l s fdl ku vkUnsyu çHkfor gA fdl ku l Hk ds l kE; oknh vks x\$ & l kE; oknh l nL; ka ds çp xHkhj erHkn mRiUu gks x; A Hkkjrh NkA/ks vkUnsyu ds nks ku dkacl l k'skfyLV i kvhZ us vkUnsyu dk usRo

29 di ySM] dkLlVV; wkuy i kCyet] i-l a227

30 di ySM] dkLlVV; wkuy i kCyet] i-l a140] 138

31 l jdkj l fer] vk/kfud Hkkjrh] i-l a409

32 l jdkj l fer] vk/kfud Hkkjrh] i-l a409

33 gkmtj MCY; j fdl ku l Hk vks dkacl l k'skfyLV ds vad] i-l a86

fd; k tcf d dE; fuLV iKVh us vi us dk; ZdrkZka dks vKUnksyu l s vyx jgus dh vihy dhA ; |fi *Hkkjr Nk&Mls vKUnksyu ea LFkkuh; xkeh.k Lrj ij fdl kuka dh egRoiwkZ Hkfredk jghA tks tul k/kkj.k fdl ku Fks oa vKUnksyu l s tM+x; s bl rjg vf[ky Hkkjrh; fdl ku l Hkk fc[kj x; hA bl ds rhu cMs usk , u- th- jæk] Lokeh lgtkum l jLorh] vKj blUnky ; kfKd l æBu l s vyx gks x; A fp=dW&cknk tuin ds Lorærk l æke l sukfu; ka ea vf/kdkkr% xkeh.kkpyka l s FkA vr% os fdl ku i"BHkfe okys FkA xte ikjk ¼cl .Mk½ ds xki hd".k vktkn fdl kuka dks l æfBr djus okys iæ[k usk FkA rFkfi tuin ea vyx l s d"kd vKUnksyu dk irk ugha pyrk gA yfdu bruk dgk tk l drk gSfd bl tuin ea xk&khoknh vKUnksyu dh 'kfDr d"kd Fks ftUgkus ^yxku u nsj* vKUnksyu ea l ghkfxrk dhA xki hd".k vktkn jk"Vh; vKUnksyu ea iajkeno fi Nk&Mls jgk th dh ij.kk l s 'kkfey gq FkA 1931&32 ea og okfyãV; j] 'kjc canh] fonsh diMka ds cfg"dkj vkfn ea Hkkx fy; kA 1993 ea xte iukgij ds eays ea tæk cln djok; k rFkk fdl kuka l s tu l Ei dZfd; kA l u-1934 l s 1936 rd fdl kuka dks l æfBr dj fdl kuka ds fy; s l ækkj vKUnksyu pyk; kA 1937 ds puiko dk; ka ea fdl kuka dks l æfBr dj dkæd dks thr l fuf'pr djkbA xki hd".k vktkn dks 0; fDrxr l R; kxg ea , d o"z dh l [r dkjkol vKj 100 #i; s vkfFkZd tækuk dh l tk feyhA tækuk u nsus ea 6 ekg dh vfrfjDr l tk feyhA og cknl >ka h] bykgcknl eykd dæ tsy ea jg; ; gha l s l tk ijh dhA Hkkjr Nk&Mls vKUnksyu ea Hkh og /kkjk 36 ds vlrxr 11-08-1942 l s 04-10-1943 rd cknl tsy ea jgA Lorærk ds ckn og ftys dh dbZ defV; ka ds l nL; jgA og fdl kuka ds fgrka ds fy, dk; Z djrs jgA 1969 ea fdl kuka ds ifr ugj foHkkx }kjk HkZVkpj cjrus ij 75 xtVM rFkk uku xtVM vf/kdkfj; ka ds f[kykQ vKUnksyu fd; kA³⁴ Hkkjr Nk&Mls vKUnksyu xk/khoknh ; æ dk l cl s cMk vKj vfure tuoknh vKUnksyu FkA fu% Ung bl cMs vKUnksyu ea nhu&ghu fdl kuka dh "kfDr "kkfey Fkh t\$ k dh fo"o dh vl; ØfUr; ka ea ns[kus dks feyrk gA bl tu ØfUr usgh vktkn dh ekxZ ç"klr fd; k tcf d dkæd ds cMs usk tsy ka ea can FkA Hkfe gkja us vi uh dk bZ Hkfredk ugha fuHkkoZ vr% fl) gSfd ns'k dh vktkn ea Hkkjrh; fdl kuka dk cgr cMk ; ksenku jgkA Lorærk ds ckn Hkkjr l jdkj us 1951 es Hkfe l ækkj vf/kfu; e dks ykxw dj tehmkjh 0; oLFk dks l ektr dj Hkfe ghu fdl kuka dks Hkfe forj.k fd; k x; k

34 f}onh] plnz[kj] dken Økâr] i:l a127



/ofu fl)kur dk l kelu; ifjp;

MMW vuirk l isdj

, l kfi , V i kQd j] l l-r foHkx
okhO, l O, l OMhO dkiyst] dkuig

vkpk; Z vkulno/kzu us okP; kFkZ l s vfrfjDr O; X; kFkZ dh l Ukk rFk i k/kku; ¼ nHkko
'kCn dk l Ukk rFk l k/kkko vFkZ~i k/kku; nksuka vFkZ g& dk ifri knu djds ml ds mi ; kx
dks fn[kykrsgq /ofu dkfjdk mi LFkfi r dh g&

; FkkFkZ% 'kCnka ok reFkZq tZhd'rLokFkZ

O; XDr% dkO; fo' kSk% l /ofufjfr l fjj fHk% dfFkr%AA ¼ou; kykd&1@13½

vFkZ~ t gk; vFkZ vi us dks ¼Lo=vFkZ½ vFkok 'kCn vi us vFkZ dks LokFkZ = okP; kFkZ
xqkHkur djds ml ¼ r h; eku½ vFkZ dks vFkO; Dr djrs g& ml dkO; fo' kSk dks fo}ku ykx
/ofu ¼dkO; ½ dgrs g& ; =kFkZ okP; fo' kSk% okpdfo' kSk% 'kCnks ok] reFkZ O; XDr% l dkO;
fo' kSkks /ofufjfr vusu okP; okpdpk: Rogr q; mi ekfnH; ks uq ikl kfnH; 'p foHkDr , oa
/oufozk; bfr nf' k'reA ¼ou; kykd&1@13½ t gk; vFkZ okP; fo' kSk] vFkok okpd fo' kSk 'kCn]
ml ¼ r h; eku½ vFkZ dks vFkO; Dr djrs g& ml dkO; fo' kSk dks 'ofu&dkO; * dgrs g&
bl l s okP; okpd ds pk#Rogr q mi ekfn vls vujkl kfn l s vyx gh /ofu dk fo" k; g& ; g
fn[kyk; k x; k g& vkpk; Z vkulno) Zu us /ou; kykd ea /ofu ds nks Hkn crk; a g&

vFkZrjs l M-Øfer; Uraok frjLdreA

vfoof{krokP; L; /ouokP; af}/kk ereAA¹

vfoof{krokP; ¼y{k.kkew½ /ofu dk okP; dgha vFkZrj l M-Øfer vls dgha
vR; UrfrjLdr gks l snks izdkj dk ekuk x; k g&

¼ofUk½ rFkfo/kkH; ka p r kH; ka O; X; L; 6 fo' kSk%

ml izdkj ds ¼vFkZ~vFkZr l XØfer vls vR; UrfrjLdr Lo: i ½ mu nksuka ¼okP; k&
l s O; X; kFkZ dk gh fo' kSk ¼mRd" k& gkrk g& ¼bl fy, O; X; kRed /ofu ds i Hkn ds i z x ea
tks ; s okP; ds nks Hkn i nf' k'r fd; s g& os vi kl fx& ugha g& D; k& muds }kjk O; X; dk

¹ /ou; kykd] vkpk; Z vkulno/kzu O; kx; kdkj vkpk; Z fo' os oj 'i Fke m | kr* izdk' kd&Kku e. My fyfeVM] okjk.kl h]
prqkz l l dj .k] 1998, i OI @ 69

gh mRd"KZ I Eiknu gkrk gA½ vfoof{krkP; ¼y{k.kkew½ vks foof{krkU; ijokP; ¼vfhk/kkew½ Hkn I snks izdkj dk gkrk gA muea l s i Fke ¼vfoof{krkP; } y{k.kkew /ofu½ dk mnkgj.k ; g g&&

I φ.kā ūi ka i fFkoha fpUofUr i # "kkL = ; %A
'kij' p drfo | 'p ; 'p tkukfr I forēAA¹ /ou; kykd 1@13

I φ.kz ftl dk i ūi gS, d h i fFkoh dk p; u ¼vFkz~i fFkoh: i yrk ds I φ.kz i i ūi ka dk p; u ½ rhu gh i q "k djrs gā 'kij' fo}ku vks tks l ok djuk tkurk gA

bl 'ykd dh 0; k[; k ea ykpudkj us I φ.kkz u i ū; rhfr I φ.kā ūi k* ; g 0; k[; k dh gA og fpUR; gA bl foxg ea deZ I φ.kz mi in jgrs uke/kkrq l s ^deZ; .k* I # l s v.k- i R; ; vks ml ds i Hkko l s ^VM < k.k* bR; kfn I # l s Mhi ~ gkdj I φ.kā ūi h* iz ksx cusxk] I φ.kā ūi k* ugha gA bl fy, ml dk foxg I φ.kz u i ūi a ; L; k% l k I φ.kā ūi k bl izdkj djuk pkfg; A geus bl h foxg dks ekudj vFkz fd; k gA ykpuxBFk dks vFkz n' kZukRed ek= ekudj u fd foxg ekudj dFkfr~mi iknu djuk pkfg, A ; gk u rks i fFkoh dkbZ yrk gS u I φ.kz i ūi vks u ml dk p; u gh gks l drk gS vr% I φ.kā ūi k i fFkoh dk p; u* ; g okP; ; FkUq: i ea vflor ugha gks l drk] bl fy, e[; kFkzck/k gksus l s y{k.kk }kjk foigy /ku vks ml ds vuk; kl ki ktZ l s l yHk l ef) l EHkjj Hkkturk dks 0; Dr djrk gA y{k.kk dk iz kstu] 'kij] drfo/k vks l o dka dk i k' kLR;] Loin l s okP; u gkdj xkt; eku dkfeuh d pddy' kor~ l kōn; kfr'k; : i l s /ofur gkrk gA y{k.kkew gksus l s bl dks ^vfoof{kr okP; /ofu* dgrs gA ; gk; ; fn vfhkfg rklO; okfn; ka dh rkrI; kZ 'kfr dks Hkh ekuk tk; rks vfhk/kk] rkrI; kZ y{k.kk] 0; atuk ; s pkj ka vU; Fk rhuka ofUk; k; 0; ki kj djrh gA

vl ay{; Øeks| kr% | kr% Øesk | kfr% i j %A
foof{krkfhk | s L; /ouj kRek f}/kk er%AA¹ ¼kou; kykd 2@2½

foof{krkP; ¼vfhk/kkew½ /ofu dk vkRek ¼Lo: i ½ vl ayf{kr Øe l s vks nū jk l ayf{kr Øe l s izdkf'kr ¼gksus l ½ nks izdkj dk ekuk x; k gAA2AA

e[; r; k izdk' kekus 0; x; ks Fkz /ouj kRekA l p okP; kFkz s k; k
df'pny{; Øer; k izdk' kr} df'pr~Øeskfr f}/kk er%AA² /ou; kykd 2@2

izkku: i l s izdkf'kr gksus okyk 0; x; vFkz /ofu dk vkRek ¼Lo: i ½ gA vks og dkbZ okP; kFkz dh vi s k l s vyf{kr Øe l s izdkf'kr gkrk gS vks dkbZ ¼ ay{; ½ Øe l s bl izdkj nks rjg dk ekuk x; k gA vkpk; Z vkulno) Z us ¼foof{krkU; ijokP; ; k vfhk/kkew/ofu dk fuEufyf[kr mnkgj.k fn; k g&

f'k[kfj.f.k uquke fdpPpj fdefhk/kkuel okdj kiki %A

I øf[k! ; s rok/kj i kVyan'kfr fcEcQya'kpd'kkod%AA³

gs l øf[k! bl 'kpd'kkod usfdl i or ij] fdrusfnukard] dksu & l k ri fd; k gS ftl ds dkj.k rēgkjs v/kj ds l eku jDro.kz fcEcQy dks ¼dkVus dk l kōkx; i q; kfr'k; yH; l kōkx; & i klr dj½ jgk gA 'ykd ea ^rok/kj i kVye* ea ^ro* in dk

¹ /ou; kykd] vkpk; Z vkulno/kZu] 0; k[; kdkj vkpk; Z fo'osoj] f}rh; m|kr] izdk'kd&Kkue.My fyfeVM] okjk.kl hj] prfz l d d j .k] i "B l 0 69
² /ou; kykd] vkpk; Z vkulno/kZu] 0; k[; kdkj vkpk; Z fo'osoj] Kkue.My fyfeVM] prfz l d d j .k] 1998] i "B&56
³ rnb

vl eLr LorU= "k"B; Ur in ds : i ea iz ksx fd; k gA 'Ro/kjikyē*, d k l eLr iz ksx
 ugha fd; k gA bl s dñ ykx dōy NUn ds vujk k l s fd; k gA iz ksx ekurs gS ijUrq
 og oKlro ea Bhd ugha gA ; gk; v/kj ds l kFk Ror~inkFkZ vFkZ~l cks/kr dh tkus okyh
 ukf; dk dk l Ecu/k i k/kkU; s cksku djuk vHh"V gA ; fn 'ro* in dks l ekl ea Mky fn; k
 tk; rks og v/kj inkFkZ dk fo'ksk.kek= gks tkus l s iz kku ugha jgskA vl eLr j [kus dk
 vfhki k; gS fd tS s ^v#.k; k fi x{; k , dgk; U; k xok l kēa Øh.kkfr* bl ofnd okD; ea
 ^v#.k; k xok* xks ds fo'ksk.khHkur vk: .; dk l k/; rk l Ecu/k l s Ø; fØ; k ea Hkh l Ecu/k gks
 tkrk gA vFkok ^kuoku l q'kh* bl ykdd okD; ea oku~bl erij~iR; ; kFkZ ea vflor /ku
 'kOn dk iz kS; Ro l Ecu/k l s ed'k ds l kFk Hkh vlu; gkdj vFkZ cksk gkrk gA bl h izkj
 v/kj kflor Ror~inkFkZ dk iz kS; Ro l Ecu/k l s fcEcQydeD n'ku ds l kFk vlu; gkdj
 rñgkjs v/kj: .; ds ykHk l s xfoz foEcQy dks rñgkjs l Ecu/k l s gh e[; r% rēdks y{;
 ea j [kdj gh n'ku dj jgk gS ; g vFkZ foof{kr gA bl fy, 'ro* bl vl eLrin dk
 iz ksx fd; k gA 'n'kfr* dk vFkZ vkskfjd vFkZ~i s/w ds l eku [kk tkuk ugha vfiq
 j l kLokn djuk gA 'kpl'kkod dh mfr rk#. ; dkyij ml dh ikfir vks j l Krk ; g l c
 i q; kfr'k; yH; gS ; g vFkZ vks bl ds l kFk vujkxh dk Lokfeikl; [; ki u 0; x; gA¹ ; gk;
 vfhk/kk] rkRi ; kZ vks 0; atuk bu rhu ofUk; ka ds gh 0; ki kj gks gA chp ea e[; kFkZk/k u
 gks l s y{k.kk dh vko'; drk ugha gkrhA vFkok bl vkdfLed izu dh vl æfr ekudj
 ; fn y{k.kk dk Hkh mi ; ksx fd; k tk; rks fQj ; gk; Hkh i mZ 'ykod ds l eku pkj 0; ki kj gks
 tk; xA fQj Hkh bl dks i mZ y{k.kkemyd vfoof{kr okP; /ofu l s fHku bl vk/kkj ij fd; k
 tk, xk fd i mZ mnkgj.k ea dōy y{k.kk gh /ouu0; ki kj ea iz kku l gdkfj.kh Fkh vks ; gk;
 l kOn; Z l s gh 0; at; dh irftr gks l s vfhk/kk vks rkRi ; kZ 'kDr e[; l gdkfj.kh gA
 y{k.kk dk rksuke ek= dk mi ; ksx gkrk gA
 /ou; kykddkj ds nfv dks l s % ; g 'ykod ^ou; kykdd ds rih; m | kr ea chl oha dkfjdk
 ds vlrxZ mn?kr gA ijUrq ogk; bl s fojkskh j l kXka ds ok/; Rosu dFku ds
 mnkgj.k: i ea iLr fd; k x; k gA bl ea vkr l p;] Lej.k] nB; vks fpUr; spkj Jækj
 j l ds 0; fhkpkfjHkko gS vks fordZ efr 'kælk /kfr ; spkj 'kkurj l ds 0; fhkpkfjHkko gA
 bl izkj bl , d gh 'ykod ea 'kkur rFk Jækj bu nksuka fojkskh j l ka dk o.ku ik; k
 tkrk gA ijUrq 'kkur rFk Jækj j l dk vkyEcu , d; ea rFk uSUr; Z ea nksuka izkj l s
 fojksk ekuk x; k gA ; gk; mu nksuka dk , d l kFk l fluosk nksk/kk; d gS ; g 'kælk mB
 l drh gA bl ds l ek/kku ds fy, /ou; kykddkj ua ; g fl) kur l Fkj fd; k gA fd fojkskh
 j l ka ds vakra ds ck/; Rosu of.kr gks ea nksk ugha gkrk gA ml h fl) kur dk l ello;
 fn [kkus ds fy, ; g mnkgj.k fn; k x; k gA bl ea 'kkurj l ds 0; fhkpkfjHkko dk Jækj j l
 ds 0; fhkpkfjHkko l s ck/k gks tkrk gS vFkZ~fordZ dk vkr l p; l s ck/k gks tkrk gA fQj
 tc 'kkurj l dk 0; fhkpkfjHkko efr vkrk gS rc ml dk Lej.k l s ck/k gks tkrk gA fojkskh
 j l xka dk ck/; Rosu l flu osk gks l s ; gk; dkbZ nksk ugha gS ; g /ou; kykddkj dk vfhki k;
 gA ; gk; , d 'kælk ; g gks l drh gS fd vkpk; Z eEeV us Hkkokn;] Hkko'kkfUr] Hkko l flu/kj

¹ /ou; kykdd] vkpk; Z vkullno/kū] 0; k[; kdkj vkpk; Z fo'osoj i Eke m | kr] Kkue.My fyfeVM] okjk.kl h] prñkZ l d j .k] 1998] i"B
 l d ; k&56

Hkko'kcyrk vkfn l cds mnkgj .k fn; } bl h izdkj Hkko'LFkfr dk Hkh mnkgj .k nsk plfg; s FkA
bl dk l ek/kku xBfkdj vkpk; ZeEeV l = iLr r fd; k g&

jfrnBkfnfo" k; k 0; fHkpkjh rFkk ftar%

Hkko% i kDr%AA dko; izd'k@prfKz mYykl &35

jl cnydkj % bl izdkj j l j l kHkl] Hkko] HkkokHkl rFkk Hkko'f U/k vkfn dk
fu: i .k djus ds ckn vc ; g fn[kykuk pkgrs gdf dgha eq; j l ds jgrs gq Hkh bu
Hkko'kfuR vkfn dh izkkurk gks tkrh gA ml n'kk ea; s l c 'j l cnydkj' dgykrs gA

¼ 10 51½ eq; s j l sfi rs fXRo a iklupfUr dnkpuA ¼ dko; izd'k j 4@36½

eq; j l ds fo|eku gks us ij Hkh dgha&dgha os ¼ Hkko'kDr vkfn vMhRo vFkz-½
izkkurk dks iklr gks tkrsgA

rs Hkko'kfuR; kn; %A vMhRo ajtkuqrfookg iDrHkR; orA ¼ dko; izd'k ofUk&4@36½

os vFkz~Hkko'kfuR vkfn jtk l s vuqr fookg ds fy, tkrsg HkR; ds l eku
¼ vMhRo vFkz-½ izkkurk dks ¼ klr gks tkrsg½ bl dk ; g vfhkik; gw k fd t s s; fn dHkh
jtk ds fdl h di ki = HkR; dk fookg gks v s ml dh ckjr ea jtk Hkh l fEefyr gks rks
ml l e; jtk dh ugha vfir qoj: i ea fLFkr HkR; dh gh izkkurk gsrh gA bl h izdkj
tgk foHkko vkfn l s 0; Dr LFk; Hkko ds mnad l s vLoknu gsrk gS ogk Hkko/ofu gsrh gA
bl h izdkj tgk oLr q; k vydkj dh izkkurk gks tkrh gS ogk oLr ofu ; k vydkj /ofu
ekuh tkrh gA jtkuqr HkR; dk tks mnkgj .k fn; k gS ml dk vk'k; ; g gS fd dN l e;
fy, ^vki rr% HkR; dh izkkurk izhr gks gq Hkh t s i k j e f k d izkkurk jtk dh jgrh
g s bl h izdkj j l ds l E i d z l s ^vki rr% Hkko'kfuR vkfn dh izkkurk gks gq Hkh v l r e
izkkurk rks j l dh gh jgrh gA

l y { ; Øe 0 ; x ; & / ofu % / ofu ds nks Hkn fd ; s Fk & , d ^vfoof { kok P ; & / ofu * vFkz ~
^y { k . kkeny / ofu * v s ml j k ^foof { krrkl ; ij & ok P ; / ofu * vFkz ~ vfhk / kkeny / ofu g s bu ea
^vfoof { k rok P ; & / ofu * vFkz ~ y { k . kkeny / ofu ds vFkz r j l Øferok P ; rFkk
^vR ; Urf r j L d rok P ; * ; s nks Hkn fd ; s Fk s v s ^foof { krrkl ; ij ok P ; * ^vfhk / kkeny / ofu * ds v l ay { ;
Øe 0 ; x ; * rFkk ^ l ay { ; Øe 0 ; x ; * ea nks Hkn fd ; s FkA bu ea l s j l kfn / ofu v l y { ; Øe 0 ; x ;
dgykrk gA j l vFkz ~ j l v s ml muds l eku fo'k s k : i l s vLokn ; k ; & j l kHko] Hkko]
HkkokHkl] Hkko'kfuR] Hkkokn ;] Hkko l fu / k v s Hkko'kcyrk Hkh bl v l ay { ; Øe / ofu ds v l r x r gA
bl fy, mu l cdk fu: i .k ; gk rd fd ; kA vc vfhk / kkeny / ofu ds ml j s Hkn ^ l ay { ; Øe / ofu *
ds v s Hkn d j a d l ay { ; Øe 0 ; x ; dks ^vutokukHk / ofu ^ Hkh dgrs gA bl vutokukHk ; k
l ay { ; Øe / ofu ds rhu eq ; Hkn gks g s ¼ 1 ½ 'kCn' kDR ; BfK ¼ 2 ½ vFkz kDR ; BfK v s ¼ 3 ½
mHk ; 'kDR ; BfK ^Abuea l s 'kCn' kDR ; BfK ds nks Hkn] vFkz kDR ; BfK ds ckjg Hkn g s v s
mHk ; 'kDR ; BfK dk , d Hkn d y k feyk dj l ay { ; Øe 0 ; x ; ds i Un g Hkn gks tkrsgA bu Hknks
dh v k x s fn [kykrs gA ¼ 10 52½ vutokukHkl ay { ; Øe 0 ; x ; fLFkr Lr q ; %A A 37 A A

'kCn'kFk k ; 'kDR ; BfK l = /kk l d fFkrks / ofu %A ¼ dko; izd'k k & 4@36&39½

v s ; g ¼ vfhk / kkeny foof { krrkl ; ij ok P ; & / ofu dk ½ tks vutokuke l ay { ; Øe 0 ; x ; & / ofu
Hkn g s og ¼ 1 ½ 'kCn' kDR ; BfK ¼ 2 ½ vFkz kDR ; BfK v s ¼ 3 ½ mHk ; 'kDR ; BfK gks l s rhu izdkj dk
dgk x ; k gA A 37 A A 'kCn' kD r e n y k u j . ku : i 0 ; x ; % vFkz kD r e n y k

uj.ku: i 0; X; % mHk'kFDreuykuuj.ku: i'pfr f=fo/k%A¹ %dk0; izk'k'j ofUk&4@36½
¼½ 'kCn'kFDreuy vuj.ku&: i¼ ay{; Øe½ 0; X;
½½ vFkz kFDreuy vuj.ku: i¼ ay{; Øe½ 0; X; /ofu vksj
¾½ mHk; 'kFDreuy vuj.ku: i 0; X; bl izk'k'j ¼ ay{; Øe 0; X; /ofu½ rhu rjg dk
gkrk gA
'kCn'kD; R; BfK/ofu ds nks Hkn muea l &

¼ 053½ vyađkjks Fk oLROp 'kCn/=kohkkl rAA38AA
izkkuRosu l Ks % 'kCn'kDR; q'oks f}/kka %dk0; izk'k&4@38½
vyađkja oLRek=eA vk|ks ; Fkk& ¼ 053½&tqk; 'kCn l s oLrq vFkok vyađkj izkku: i
izrhr gksrs gA og nks izk'k'j dk 'kCn'kDR; BfK /ofu %Øe'k% oLrq/ofu rFkk vyađkj /ofu
uke l ½ dgykrk gA oLrq¼ofu½ bl l s vyađkjjfgr døy oLrq¼dk xg.k gkrk gAmiek
vyađkj /ofu dk mngj.k% ¼muea l ½ ifgyk ¼vFkkz~vyađkj /ofu dk mngj.k½ t\$ &
; g 'ykd fdl h jtkk dh Lrqr ea fy [kk x; k gA bl ea dfo us jtkk dh blnz ds l kFk
ryuk dh gA blnz t\$ se\$ka dk mn; dj muds }kjk ty/kjkvka l s nkokuy ds: i ea
ouka ea i 7ofyr vfxu dks cþk nrk gS ml h izk'k'j ml jtkk us vius ^dky* vFkkz~dkyh
jf'e; ka okyh vFkok dky; l ykq vFkkz~Qksykn cuh gpz vFkok dky: i vFkkz~ryokj
: i vEcþkg vFkkz~e\$ k dks ¼vEcþkg 'kCn dk ; k\$xd vFkz i kuh dks ogu djus okyk gkrk
gS ryokj ea Hkh , d izk'k'j dk ^ikuh* ekuk tkrk gA bl fy, ikuhnj ryokj dh e\$ ds
l kFk mek Hkh vPNh cu i Mh gA bl izk'k'j vius djoky: i egku vEcþkg dks mBkdj
dBkj , oa oxoku xtü djus okys jtkk us l a kj ea 'k=¼ka ds irki dks cþk fn; k gA
bl : i ea dfo us jtkk dk o.kü fd; k gA ¼ ykd dk vFkz bl izk'k'j g&

mYyK; dkydjokyegkEcþkga nosu ; su tjBk\$trxftr\$uA
fuokir% l dy , o j.ks fj i wkka /kkjkyt\$ l =txfr Tofyr% irki %AA54AA
v= okD; L; kl Ec) kFkzHk/kk; dRoa ek id kmfkhfr irki kdf.kdk ikdjf.kd&
; k# i ekus es Hkko% dYi uh; bR; =ki ekyađkjks 0; X; %; gk; ¼blnz i {k rFkk jkt&i {k ek okD;
dh vl Ec) kFkzdrk u gks tk;] bl fy, ikdf.kd ¼jkt&i {k½ vksj vikdfj.kd ¼oun&i {k½ ds
mieu&mies Hkko dh dYi uk dh tkrh g\$ bl fy, ; gk; mi ekyađkj 0; X; gA
'kCn'kD; BfK fojkskkHkkl vyađkj /ofu ds nks mngj.k %

vxys 'ykd ea frXe: fp% vFkkz~ l w z vksj ^virki% vFkkz~ irki jfgr ; s nks ka
fojkskh fo'k\$sk.k gA ijUrq tc budk vFkz; g fd; k tkrk gSfd 'k=¼ka ds ifr frXe vFkkz~
rh{; irki okys vksj fe=ka ds ifr : fpj vFkkz~eukgj irki okys jtkk rc ml fojksk
dk ifjgkj gks tkrk gA bl h izk'k'j fo/kk vksj vfu'kkdr ea vki krr% fojksk izhr gkrk gA
'fo/kq dk vFkz plnek g\$ ml s fu'kkdj ; k fu'kkdr Hkh dgk tkrk gA ijUrq; gk; dfo ml
'fo/kq dh ^vfu'kkdr* dg jgk gA bl fy, buea fojksk mifLFkr gkrk gA ijUrq tc
ml dk 'fo/kq ka vFkkz~ 'k=¼ka dk fu'kk ds l eku uk'k djus okyk jtkk ; g vFkz fd; k
tkrk gS rc ml fojksk dk ifjgkj gks tkrk gA bl h izk'k'j ^e/kj yhy% e\$ ^vyhy%

¹ /oll; kykd] vkpk; Z vkullno/kü] 0; k[; kdkj vkpk; Z fo'osoj prfz mYykl] Kkue.My fyfeVM] okj.kl hj l lre-mYykl] 1998]
i "B l 4; k&56

^yhykjfgr* e/kj vFkkz~ cl Ur ; g vFkZ djus ij fojksk gkrk gA ijUrq e/kj vFkkz~
vkuUnnk; d yhyk vFkkz~pSvkvka l s ; q r jtkk ; g vFkZ djus ij fojksk gkrk gA ijUrq
^e/kj* vFkkz~vkuUnnk; d yhyk vFkkz~pSvkvka l s ; q r jtkk ; g vFkZ fd; k tkrk gS rc
ml fojksk dk ifjgkj gks tkrk gA bl h idkj ^efreku vrRoofr% tks cf) eku gksus ij
Hkh ^vrRoofr* rRo dksu gks tkrk gA bl h idkj ^ifrin* vFkkz~ifrink frfFk vksj og
^vi {kxzk k* 'k@yik ; k d".ki {k dh vxz kh ugha gS ; g vFkZ ijLij fojksk h irhr gkrk gA
ijUrq tc ^ifrin vFkkz~iR; d LFkku ij i {k vFkkz~viusi {k ds ykxka dks vxz kh
vFkkz~urk ; g vFkZ djus ij fojksk dk ifjgkj gks tkrk gA bl fy, ; gk; fojksk kHkkl
vydkj 0; X; gS vFkZ bl idkj g&

frXe: fpjirki ks fo/kj fu'kkdf}Hkka e/kj yhy%

efrekuRoofr% ifrini {kxzk kh foHkfr HkokuAA55AA 1/dk0; idk'k&4@39½

; gk; 1/4rXe: fpjirki %bR; kfn½, d&, d in ds 1/4oPNn }jk frEe: fp%virki %bl
idkj½ nk&nks in cuk nsus ij 1/4ojksk&l k irhr gksus l ½ fojksk kHkkl 1/4vydkj 0; X; ½ gkrk
gA bl h idkj fojksk kHkkl vydkj dk, d vksj mnkgj.k nrs g&

vfer% l fer% i klr R d "kz" k h A i Hkka

vfgr% l fgr% l k/kq 'kkSHk l rkef l AA56AA 1/dk0; idk'k&4@39½

; gk; Hkh 1/4vfer% rFkk l fer% inka ea vfgr% rFkk l fgr% inka ea fojksk kHkkl 0; X; g&; gk;
doy ^vfer% ^l fer% rFkk ^vfgr% ^l fgr% inka ea fojksk kHkkl ik; k tkrk gA vki rrr%
tks ^vfer% gS og ^l fer% d\$ s gks l drk gS vFkok tks ^vfgr% gS og ^l fgr% d\$ s gks
l drk gA bl idkj dk fojksk ; gk; irhr gkrk gA ijUrq fopkj djus ij ^l fer* in dk
vFkZ ; gk; ^; q * l s i klr mRd "kz l s ^vfer* vFkkz~vR; Ur mRd "kz kkyh ; g vFkZ ysus ij fojksk
dk ifjgkj gks tkrk gA bl h idkj ^vfgr%&l fgr% ds fojksk dk Hkh ifjgkj l k/kq 'kkf el fgr%
vl rke~vfgr% vfl bl idkj dk vlo; djus ij gks tkrk gA vr% ; gk; Hkh fojksk kHkkl
vydkj ds 0; X; gksus l s ml h dk i k/kk; foof {kr gksus l s vydkj /ofu dk rhl jk mnkgj.k
gA 'kCn'kDR; RfK 0; frj dkyvdkj/ofu dk mnkgj.k %

vydkj /ofu ds rhu mnkgj.k ka ds ckn ml h dk, d vksj mnkgj.k i Lr q djrs gA

fu: i knul EHk kjekfHkUkkoo rlorA

txfPp=aeLrLeSdyk'yk/; k; 'kfy uAA57AA' 1/dk0; idk'k&4@39½

rfr ydk vkfn fp=&fuekz k dh l kexh ds fcuk vksj 1/4dl h½ vk/kkj&fHkFRr ds fcuk
gh ukukdj txr~: i fp= dk fuekz k djus okys 1/4vU; fp=dkjka l s foy {k.k} oLr q % f'kj %
lLFkr plnek dh dyk l s 'yk/; ijUrq idr ea fp=dkjh : i ½ dyk ea i z ka uh; 1/4l) gLr
dykdj½ mu 1/4i fl) ½ f'ko dks ueLdkj gAA57AA ; gk; 0; frj dkyvdkj 1/4; X; g\$An'ke
mYykl ea ^mieku n~; nU; L; 0; frj d% l , o l % ; g 0; frj dkyvdkj dk y {k.k fd; k
x; k gA bl dk vFkik; ; g gS fd mieku dh vi \$kk mies ea xqka dk vkf/kD; of.kz
gksus ij 0; frj dkyvdkj gkrk gA l kku; fp=dkj rfr ydk vkfn mi knkuka dh l gk; rk l s
vk/kkj fHkFRr ij fp= dk fuekz k djrk gA ; gk; rfr ydk vkfn l kexh dh l gk; rk l s vksj
fdl h vk/kkj fHkFRr ij gh fp= cukus ea l eFkZ miekuHkkr vU; dykdjka dh vi \$kk fcuk

¹ dk0; ki zdk'k} vkpk; ZeEeV] 0; k[; kdlj vkpk; Zfo'osoj] prfjz mYykl] Kkue.My fyfeVM] okjk.kl h] l lre l d.dj.k] 1998

I kexh vks fcuk vk/kkj ds txx: i fp= dk fuelzk djus okys mieş Hkr f'ko dk vkf/kD; of.kz gksus l s 0; frjdydkj 0; x; gA bl izdkj xBFkdj us vydkj /ofu ds pkj mnkgj.k ; gk; ij ; g 'kadk mRiUu gsrh gSfd dko; ka ea /ofu ; k 0; x; vFkz dh l nk izkkurk gsrh gS vks tks izkku gsrk gS ogh ^vydk; Z gsrk gA bl fy, ftu mnkgj.k ka ea vydkj 0; x; gS ogk; mudh izkkurk gksus l s os ^vydkj* ugha vfir q ^vydk; Z gksus pkfg; A fQj vki mudks ^vydkj* dS sdg l drs gA bl fy, vydkj /ofu bu inka dk l ello; ugha gks l drk gA /ofu ^vydkj* ugha vfir q ^vydkj* gks l drk gA bl 'kadk dk l ek/kku djus ds fy; s xBFkdj us vxyh iDr fy [kh gA ml dk vfHki k; ; g gSfd ; |fi ; g Bhd gSfd 0; x; vFkz ^vydkj* : i ugha vfir q l nk ^vydk; Z gh gsrk gS fQj Hkh ml dks ^ckā.k&Hkē.k U; k; * l s vFkok ^Hkriwz & U; k; * l s vydk; Z dgk tk l drk gA tS s dkbZ ckā.kj ckS ; k tS l Eink; dh nh{kk ydj ^Je.k* vFkz~ckS ; k tS fHk{kq cu tkrk gS rc fHk{kq cu tkus ds ckn ml dk ckā.krRo vkfn ugha jgrk gS fQj Hkh og igys dHkh ckā.k Fkk bl fy, ml fHk{k&osk ea Hkh ml ds fy, ; g ^ckge.k&fHk{kq gS bl izdkj dk 0; ogkj gsrk gA ; g 0; ogkj xkSk gsrk gS bl fy, vks pkjd 0; ogkj dgk tkrk gA bl h izdkj tc ^vydkj* 0; x; gks tkus ds dkj.k izkku ; k ^vydk; Z gks tkrk gS rc Hkh ^ckā.k Je.k&U; k; * l s ; k Hkriwz xfr l s ml dks ^vydkj* dgk tk l drk gA bl h ckr dks xBFkdj us bl izdkj dgk gA bl izdkj /ofu us bu mnkgj.k ka ea vydkj ka ds 0; x; gksus ds izkku gksus l s vydk; Z gksus ij Hkh ^ckā.k&Je.k&U; k; * vydkjRo gsrk gA oLrq /ofu ds nks mnkgj.k % bl izdkj vydkj /ofu ds pkj mnkgj.k ndj xBFkdj oLrq ofu ds nks mnkgj.k nrs g&

oLrq ek= 10; x; dk mnkgj.k 1/2 tS & iffkd uk= L=LrjefLr eukd iLrjLFkys xkeA mluri ; kskj a i { ; ; fn ol fl r } l AA

; g rks bl 'ykd dk okD; kFkz ek= gA ij ml dk 0; x; vFkz ; g gSfd gs iffkd] iRFkj ds l eku ek i # "kka ds xke ea vU; L=h ds l EHkks dks fu"ksk vkfn djus okyk dkbZ 'kkl= ugha gS bl fy, ; fn rē ejs ; k ejh l [kh ds mlur mjkt ka dks n[kdj jguk pkgka rks jg l drs gA ; gk; ; fn rē ea 1/2 ml mBrs ; kSu ds 1/2 mi Hkks dh {kerk gks rks Bgj tkvks 1/4 g oLrq 0; Dr gsrh gA bl fy, ; g oLrq ofu dk mnkgj.k gA

vkpk; Z fo'osoj oLrq /ofu dk nū jk mnkgj.k vkxs nrs gS %
 'kfu j'kfu'p rē p s u g fl r d l ; fl u j b n z ; LeS Roe A
 ; = i l h n f l i q % l Hkkr; qkjks u p k j 'pAA59AA 1/2 dk 0; i z k ' k j 4 & 3 9 %
 ; gk; fo:) 1/2 oHkko okys 'kfu rFk v'kfu 1/2 rē gkj h i l Uurk ds fy, 1/2 rē gkj s dks Hkktu 0; fDr ds guu : i 1/2, d dk; Z dks djrs gS ; g 1/2 oLrq = 1/2 /ofu r gsrk gA

bl 'ykd ds dōy i m k Z ea oLrq ofu ekuh tkrh gA 'ykd ds mūkj k Z ea fojkskkydkj /ofu gh ekuh tkrh gA bl izdkj ; gk; l y { ; Øe 0; x; ds vFkz kDR; BFK /ofu ds ckjg Hknka dk rFk 'kCn' kDR; BFK ds nks Hknka dk ifgy} dōy 12 + 2 = 14 Hknka dk fu: i .k dj pplus ds ckn vc mHk; 'kDR; BFK /ofu ds , d 1/4 y { ; Øe 0; x; i Ungō 1/2 Hkn dk fu: i .k vkxs djrs g& 1/4 10 55 1/2 'kCn k Fk k k ; Hk j d %

; Fkk& ¼ ay{; Øe0; X; /ofu dk½ 'kCn vks vFkz ¼mHk; ½ dh 'kDr I s fl)
¼mHk; 'kDR; BFK½, d Hkn gkrk gA tS & vrUnpUnkhkj .kk I uq; hfi reUeFkA
rkjdrjyk '; kek I kulnau djkr deAA72AA¹

; gk; ¼mDr fo'kSk. kka I s fofHkUu '; kek jkf= ds I eku mDr fo'kSk. kka I s fof'k"V "kkM' ko"khz; k
ukf; dk ; g½ miek vyckj 0; X; gA
/ofu ds vBkjg eq; Hkn %¼ 56½ Hknk v"Vkn'kkL; rr-AA41AA

¼ 56½&bl izkj ml ¼ofu½ ds 18 Hkn gkrk gA bl ds ¼vFkz½ /ofu ds ¼18 Hkn
gkrk gA ; gk; /ofu ds vBBkjg Hkn crykrk x; s gA buea I s I ay{; Øe 0; X; ds 2
'kCn'kDR; BFK + 12 vFkz kDR; BFK + 1 mHk; 'kDR; BFK - 15 Hkn vHkh fxuk; s gA I ay{; Øe
ds bu 15 Hknka ds I kFk vl ay{; Øe , d Hkn dks feyk nus I s 15 + 1 = 16 Hkn rks
vfhk/kkeny ; k foof{krkU; ijokP; /ofu ds gkrk gA bu I ksyg ds I kFk vfoof{krkP; ; k
y{k. kkeny/ofu ds vFkz rI Øfer okP; rFkk vR; UrfrjLdrokP; bu nksuka Hknka dks feyk dj
/ofu ds 16 + 2 = 18 Hkn gk tkrk gA blgha vBBkjg Hknka dh x.kuk xHfkd kj us ; gk;
fn[kyk; h gA

¼ 57½ jI knhukeulrRokn-Hkn , dks fg x.; rA ¼dk0; izk'k&4@42½
jI vkfn ds vullr gksus I s ¼doy , d gh Hkn fxuk tkrk g½ vFkz-mudk vks
vf/kd foLrkj ughafd; k tkrk gA jI kfn vl ay{; Øe/ofu , d gh Hkn ekuk gA

vullrRokfnrA rFkk fg uojl kA rr JkkjL; }kS HknkS I EHkksks foiyEHk'pA
I EHkksL; kfi ijLijkojkjfyk ifjpcukfndq ekP; ty ds fy, I w kLre
pUnkn; "kMfpxZkn; ka cgoks HknkA foiyEHkL; vfhkyk"kn; mDrkA r; kjfi
foHkkokuHkko; fhkpkfjosp=; eA r=kfi uk; d; k#r ee;/ek/ke izdrRoeA r=kfi
nS kdkykoLFkfnHknkA bR; dL; S jI L; kulRkeA dk x.kuk Rou; SkkeA vl ay{; ØeRouq
I keU; ekfJR; jI kfn/ofu Hkn , d , oa x.; rA
vBBkjg /ofu Hknka dk foLrkj %

vc /ofu ds bu eq; vBkjg Hknka dk vkxs vks Hkh foLrkj gkrk gA bu eq;
vBBkjg Hknka ea , d mHk; 'kDR; BFK Hkn rks doy okD; ea gh jgrk gS ijUrq 'kSk 16 ds
inxr rFkk okD; xr Hkn gksus I s 17 x 2 = 34 Hkn gk tkrk gA vks muea I s vFkz kDR; BFK
ds tks 12 Hkn fxuk; s Fks muds izU/k ea Hkh gksus I s 12 Hkn vks gk I drs gA mudks vks
mHk; 'kDR; BFK ds , d Hkn dks Hkh feyk nus I s 1+34 = 35+12 = 47 Hkn gkrk gA buds
vfrfjDr vl ay{; Øe0; X; ds inká kj o.k jpuK rFkk izU/kxr gksus I s pkj Hkn vks
tkMdj /ofu ds 47+4= 51 Hkn gk tkrk gA /ofu ds iokDr 18 Hkn djus ds ckn vc
vxys 51 Hknka dh I ; k dh n"V I s bu Hknka dk vkxs foHkktu fn[kykrk g&

¼ 58½ okD; s }; BFKA ¼dk0; izk'k dkfj dk&42½
}; BFK bfr 'kCnkFkkk; 'kDrreuyA
¼ 58½&mHk; 'kDR; BFK ¼ofu doy½ okD; ea ¼gkrk gSA }; BFK ¼vFkz½
'kCnkFkkk; 'kDrreuy ¼ofu] bl dk doy okD; xr , d gh Hkn gkrk gA

¹ dk0; izk'k'j vkpk; Eer] 0; k[kdkj vkpk; Zfo'osoj] prfkmYykl | i"B&161

¼ 0&59½&in0; U; A vfi 'kCnk}kD; sfi A
 , dkof; LFkrsu Hkk.ksu dkfeuh in |kR; su 0; X; su okD; 0; X; k-fi Hkkjr rh Hkkl rA
 ¼ 0&59½ vU; ¼ =g Hkn okD; ds vfrfj Dr½ in ea Hkh gkrs gA
 vfi] 'kCn l s ¼vU; 16 Hkn½ okD; ea Hkh gkrs gA bl izdkj mu l =g Hknka ds
 inxr rFkk okD; xr nks Hkn izdkj mu l =g Hknka ds inxr rFkk okD; xr nks Hkn gkrdj
 17 x 2 = 34 Hkn gks tkrs gA ¼ n |kR; /ofu l s dk0; dk D; k midkj gks l drk gS
 bl dks mnkgj.k }kjk Li "V djrs gA tS s , d gh vo; o ea /kkj.k fd; s gq vkHkk.k l s
 dkfeuh' kksHkr gksh gS bl h izdkj in l s |kR; 0; X; l s ¼Jks=xkgf ½ okD; }kjk 0; X;
 ¼dfo dh LQkV: i ½ ok.kh Hkh 'kksHkr gksh gA
 in |kR; y{k.kkew/ofu ds 17 mnkgj.k %
 r= in izdk'; Ros Øes kknkgj .kkfu& ; Lr fe=kf.k fe=kf.k 'k=0% 'k=0LrFkka
 vupEI; ks upEI; 'p l tkr% l p thforAA73AA
 v= f}rh; fhk=kfn'kCnk vk' oLrRofu; U=.khRoLugik=Rokfnl Ø ferokP; kAA
 mueal sin in izdk'; ¼ =g Hknka ds ¼ =g½ mnkgj.k Øe l snrs g&
 l cl s ifgys vfoof{krokP; ; k y{k.kkew/ofu ds vFkkDrjl ØferokP; rFkk
 vR; UrfjLdrokP; &/ofu nksuka ds in- |kR; mnkgj.k Øe'k% nrs g&
 ftl ds fe= ¼vk' oLrRo vkfn /kez, Dr½ fe= vkS 'k=q ¼n.MHkk tuRokfn /kez, Dr
 okLrfod½ 'k=q gS vkS ftl ds dikik= ¼Lugik=Rokfn /kez, Dr oLrR%½ dikik= gS
 ¼ kkkkX; 'kkyh&iq "k½ mRiUu gvk gS vkS ogh thrk gS ¼y{k.kkew in |kR;
 vFkkDrjl ØferokP; ¼A; gk; ¼ u#fDr&Hk; l ½ f}rh; fe= vkfn 'kCn ¼Øe'k% vk' oLrRo
 fu; U=.kh; Ro rFkk Lugik=Ro vkfn ¼ i vFkkDrj e½ l ØferokP; gA
 [ky0; ogkjk n'; Urs nk#.kk ; |fi rFkfi /khjk.kkeA
 ân; o; L; cgerk u [kyq0; ol k; k foeg; flrAA74AA
 v= foepUrfrA ¼dk0; izdk'k] dkfjdk&42½
 ; gk; foeg; flr* ; g ¼ n vR; UrfjLdrokP; gA½
 in |kR; vfhk/kkew vl y{; Øe0; X; /ofu ds nks mnkgj.k % bl izdkj vfoof{krokP; ; k
 y{k.kkew/ofu ds vFkkDrjl Øfer okP; rFkk vR; UrfjLdrokP; nksuka Hknka ds in&izdk';
 0; X; LFkyka ds nks mnkgj.k ndj vc foof{krokP; ; k vfhk/kkew/ofu ds
 vl y{; Øe0; X; : i , d Hkn ds in izdk'; nks mnkgj.k nrs g&
 yko.; arnl kS dkfUrLinijal op% ØeA
 rnk l qkkLinHkm/kqk rqTojks egkuAA75AA¹ ¼dk0; izdk'k] 4@42½
 ; gk; ^rr~ vkfn 'kCnka l s ¼ml l e; d½ vuttko d xkpj vFkz ¼0; X; : i l ½ izdkf' kr gkrs gS
 ¼ g in- |kR; vl y{; Øe0; X; foizyEHJækj dk mnkgj.k gA vFkok tS &
 e¼/kd e¼/kr; ð usref[ky% dky% fdekjH; rA ekua /RLo /kfr c/kku __T; qk njs dq
 i s fl A l [; ða ifrckS/krk ifropLrkekg Hkhrkuuka uhp% 'ka ân flFkrks fg uuq ea
 i k.ksoj% JkS; frAA76AA

¹ dk0; izdk'k] vkpk; ðEer] 0; k[kkdj vkpk; Zfo' osoj] prqkzmYykl] Kkue.My fyfeVM] okjk.kl H| l lre l kdj .k]1998 i0 211

; gkj Hkruuk ¼ g 0; at d in g½ bl l s /khs cksyus dk fo/kku djus dh ; Þrrk i rhr gkrh gA
¼ g vl ay{; Øe0; X; in?kkR; l EHkks Jäckj dk mnkgj.k g½ ; g 'ykd ^ve#d'krd* l s
fy; k x; k gA vl ay{Øe0; X; ds; snks mnkgj.k in|kR; /ofu ds in'kú ds fy, fn, x; s
gA buea l s ifgyk mnkgj.k foizyEHk Jäckj dk vksj nll jk mnkgj.k l EHkks Jäckj dk gA
bl h nfv l s bl Hkn ds nks mnkgj.k fn; a gA

Hkkoknhuka in izk' ; Rosf/kda u ofp=; fefr u rnkfá; rA

Hkko vkfn ds in izk'k; Ro ea vf/kd ofp=; ugha gkrk gS bl fy, muds
mnkgj.k ugha fn; s gA in|kR; l ay{; Øe 'kCn'kDR; BfK /ofu ds nks mnkgj.k %

bl izkj vl ay{; Øe0; X; in|kR; /ofu ds mnkgj.k nsus ds ckn vc
l ay{; Øe0; X; ds 'kCn'kDrewy Hkn ea in izk'; oLrq l s vyzkj /ofu dk mnkgj.k nrs
g&: f/kjfol j iz kf/kr djoky: f/kjHkq fj/k%

>fvfr Hkzdv foVfdayykvVvkafoHkkl ui! Hkhe!!77!!

; gkj Hkth'k.kh; in ea ^dR; Y; vks cgye~ bl ckgyd l s drkz ea vuh; j iR; ; gkdj
Hkhe in cuk gS bl fy, ml dk vFkz Hk; dj ¼ kt k½ dk Hkhe l s miaku gS ¼ g ckr Hkhe
in l s/ofur gkrh gA bl fy, ; g in|kR; oLrq l s vyzkj 0; at d dk mnkgj.k gvk/A
vks in& izk'; oLrq; X; dk mnkgj.k g&

vU; ykka dh mifLFkfr ea miuk; d ds vk tkus ij ml ds vkxeu tU; g"lz dks
viLrq izka k ds 0; kt l s 0; Dr djrh gþz ukf; dk dg jgh g&

HkDr eDr dñs dklrl ekñs kurRi jA

dL; ukulnful; Unafon/kkfr l nkxe%AA78AA

; gkj dkbz ¼ ukf; dk½ l dr nsus okys ¼ mi uk; d½ dks eq; vFkz~ izkku 0; at ukofRr
l s dg jgh gA ; gkj 0; X; vFkz dh i rhr eq; ; i l s ^ nkxe% bl in l s gkrh gS bl fy,
; g in|kR; /ofu dk mnkgj.k ekuk x; k gA bl ea oLrq l s oLrq 0; X; gA

; gkj ^eq; ; k oR; k* bu 'kCnka ds vFkz ds fo"k; ea Vhdkdjk ea erHkn gA oS s rks
eq; ofuk vfhk/kk dgykrh gA ij eq; dk vFkz izkku Hk gkrk gS vksj 0; at uk l c ofuk; ka ea
izkku gS bl fy, eq; & ofuk 'kCn l s dñ Vhdkdj 0; at uk ofuk dk xg.k djrs gA nll js yks
; g dgrs gA fd ; g mnkgj.k& vfhk/kkeny 0; at uk ds fn; s tk jgs gA bl fy, 0; at uk Hk
eq; ofuk dgh tk l drh gA

in?kkR; l ay{; Øe vFkz kDR; BfK Lor% l EHkoh

l ay{; Øe0; X; ds 'kCn'kDrewy Hkn ds in& izk'; Hknka ds nks mnkgj.k nsus ds
ckn vc vFkz kDrewy ckjg Hknka ds in& izk'; r ckjg mnkgj.k i kjEHk djrs gS l cl s
ifgys Lor% l EHkoh in izk'; r oLrq l s oLrq dk mnkgj.k nrs g& mi i fr ds l kfk l EHkks
djus ds ckn ml dh Jkflr dks feVkus ds fy, Luku djus vk; h gþz fd l h ukf; dk ds i fr
ml ds pkS & jr ds jgL; dks rkm+yus okyh l [kh 0; X; i wzd dg jgh g&

l k; a Lukueq kfl raey; tsukXM- l ekysi ra

; krks LrkpyeksyEcjef.kfoL=C/ke=kxfr%A

vk'p; a ro l kðek; Zkfhkr%Dykurk-fl ; suk/kuk

us= }U}eehyu0; frdja 'kDukfr rs ukfl røAA79AA

; gk; ¼ ykdkDr vFkz i ½ oLrq l s i j i q "k ds l kFk l EHkks djus ds dkj .k gh bruh
Fkd jgh gks ; g ckr ^v/kqk* in l s | kR; oLrq i ea 0; Dr gks jgh gA

vFkz kDR; qFk&/ofu ds Lor% l EHkoh Hkn ea in- | kR; oLrq l s v y d k j 0; X; /ofu ds
mngj .k : i ea i | ka dk ; Ne vkxs nrs gA ; s i | 'fo' . k j k . k * l s fy ; s x ; k gA mu ¼ d " . k ½
ds i k r u g k s ds e g k % n d k l s f t l ds l k j s i k i ka dk uk ' k g k s x ; k g S v k j mu ¼ d " . k ½ ds
f p l u r u l s m R i l u i j e k u l n l s f t l ds l k j s i q ; l e w j dk uk ' k g k s x ; k g A
r n i k f l r e g k n d k k g k s y h u k ' k i k r d k A r f P p l r k f o i y k g n { k h . k i q ; p ; k r F k k A A 8 0 A A
f p l r ; D r h t x R l f i r a i j c g e l o : f i . k e A f u : P N o k l r ; k e f D r x r k . U ; k x k i d l ; d k A A 8 1 A A

½ l i d k j i q z t l e ds g r t k r l e l r i k i r F k k i q ; d e k d k uk ' k g k s t k u s i j i q z t l e
d k d k j . k u j g u s l s v k j ½ i j c g e l o : i t x r ds m R i k n d ¼ o " . k q H k x o k u ½ d k / ; k u d j r h
g l z e f P N z g k s t k u s l s ¼ u k l ; i k . k k m R O k k e f l r v = d l e o y h ; U r s b l f u " k n o k D ; ds v u d k j ½
d k b z x k i d u ; k e f D r d k s i k r g k s x ; h A

v = t l e l g l = s i H k k D r 0 ; k f u n d r l p r Q y k f u f o ; k x n d k f p l r u k g y &
n k h ; k e u t k r k r h 0 ; p r e A , o a p v ' k s k & p ; i | k R ; s v f r ' k ; k D r h A

; g k ; l g l = k a t l e k a e a H k k s u s ds ; k X ; i q ; r F k k i k i ds Q y k a d k ¼ d " . k d ½ f o ; k x
ds n d k r F k k ¼ p l r k ½ / ; k u ds v k u l n l s g h v u t k o d j f y ; k ; g d g k x ; k g A b l i d k j
^ v ' k s k * r F k k ^ p ; * i n l s | k R ; n k s v f r ' k ; k s D r ¼ v y d k j 0 ; X ; ½ g A

vkxs Lor% l EHkoh v y d k j l s i n | k R ; o L r q o f u d k m n g j . k n r s g &
{ k . k n k . l k o { k . k n k o u H k o u a 0 ; l u e 0 ; l u e A

cr ohj ! r c f } " k r k a i j k ³ e d k s R o f ; i k j k ³ e d k a l o e A A 8 2 A A

v = ' k C n ' k f D r e m y f o j k s k k x a u k F k k D r j u ; k l s u f o f / k j f i R o k e u p r z s b f r l o a n | k R ; a o L r q ; g k ;
¼ k . k n k & v { k . k n k b r ; k f n ' k C n k a d h ' k f D r l s i r h r g k s u s o k y s ' k C n ' k f D r e m y d ½ f o j k s k ds
¼ v a x ½ m i i k n d ¼ r i g k j s i j k ³ e d k g k s x ; k b l ½ v F k k D r j u ; k l ¼ v y d k j ½ l s f o f / k H k h r i g k j k
¼ r i g k j h b P N k d k ½ v u d j . k d j r k g S ; g ^ l o z i n | k R ; o L r q ¼ 0 ; X ; g S A

¼ 165 % & l k e k u ; o k f o ' k s k s o k r l ; s u l e f ; z A

; r q l k s F k k D r j u ; k l % l k / k e ; z k r j s k o k A A

l k e k u ; d k f o ' k s k . k l s v F k o k f o ' k s k d k l k e k u ; l s l e F k z g k s u s i j ^ v F k k D r j u ; k l * g k r k g A
; g ^ v F k k D r j u ; k l * v y d k j d k y { k . k f d ; k g A ; g k ; ' R o f ; * r i g k j s f o i j h r g k s t k u s i j b l
f o ' k s k v F k z l s l c d k i j k ³ e d k g k s t k u k b l l k e k u ; v F k z d k l e F k z e k u d j v F k k D r j u ; k l
v y d k j d g k g A i z k k u i q " k ds fo :) g k s t k u s i j v l ; l c d k H k h f o i j h r g k s t k u k
y k d f l) v F k z g A b l f y , L o r % l E H k o a v F k k D r j u ; k l v y d k j o L r q ; X ; d k ; g m n g j . k
f n ; k x ; k g A b l l s e d ; : i l s l o z i n d h | k r d r k g S b l f y , i n b l d k s i n | k r / o f u
e k u k t k r k g A r o o Y y o H k l ; i H k k r s v k l h n / k j k e y k u d e y n y e A

b f r u o o / k k J q o k d j k s r o n u a e g h l E e d k e A A 8 3 A A

; g k ; ¼ / k S B d e y n y F k k b l ½ : i d l s r e l s c k j & c k j b r u k v f / k d m l d k p i c u
f d ; k f t l l s o g E y k u g k s x ; k j ; g E y k u k f n & i n | k R ; d k 0 ; f y a ¼ 0 ; X ; ½ g A

v F k z k D R ; q F k d f o i s k s D r f l) i - | k R ; / o f u d k m n g j . k %

j k = h " k q p l u n z k o y k l q y f y r e k L Q K Y ; ; ' p k i e A

, dPN=feo djkr HkpujKT; afoteHkek. k%AA84AA

plnek l s mPpoy /koyo.kz jkf=; ka ea izdV gkrk gvk 1/4oteHkek.k% tks 1/dkeno
ck.k vkfn dk iz kx fd; s fcuk ddy 1/2 /kutt dh Vdkjek= l s l kjs l d kj ij , dPN=
jKT; &lk djrk gAA84AAv= oLruk ; Ska dkfeukel kS jtkk LejLrbl; ks u df'pnfi
rnknskij k³edk bfr tkxf~: iHkxijj^o rfuZkk-frokg; rs bfr Hkq.kjTtin|kR; a oLrq
izd' ; rA; gk; ftu dkeh 1/4=h&iq "kka dk 1/2 ; g dkeno jtkk gS muea l s dkbZ Hkh ml dh
vkkk dk mYy²ku ugha dj l drk gS vks miHkx djrs gq gh l kjh jkr fcrkrs gA ; g
ckr 1/4kq.kjTt 1/2 HkpujKT; * in l s |kR; gA

fuf'kr'kjf/k; k- iz R; uakn f'k l q' k%Locya o; L; jkyA

fnf'k fuirfr ; = l k p r = 0; frdjeR; l epe"KURoolFkk%AA85AA

v= oLruk ; qinoLFkk%ijLijfo:)k vfi iHkourhfr 0; frdjin|kR; ks fojksk%AA

; gk; 1/4ykdof.kz 1/2 oLrq l s ijLij foijhr 1/2gjl uk] jksuk vkfn dke dh mi ; Dr 1/2
volFkk, j , d l kfk izdV gks tkrh gS; g '0; frdj* in l s |kR; fojksk 1/4vydkj 0; x; 1/2 gA
dke dh nl volFkk, j fuEufyf[kr ekuh x; h g&

n³eu% l x l Yik tkxj% d'krk-jfr%A

âR; kxkklekneNkRrk bR; uX³n'kk n'kAA

dfo i kS kSDrek=fl) in|kR; vydkj l s oLrq; x; dk mnkgj.k nrs g&

foijhr l jr ds dky ea ukf; dk ds o{k%LFky ij LruLi 'kã frcl/kd gjk ds dkj.k
tc Lruka dk iwz Li 'kz ugha gks ik; k gS l Urki l s f{klUu gkdj uk; d ml dks ckj&ckj
chp ea l s gVkus dk iz Ru djrk gS ijUrqog gjk fQj ml ds Lruka ds gh Åij vk tkrk
gS ekuks Lruka dh vfrihMtu l s j{kk djus ds fy, gh mPp 'kq) tkfr ds ekfr; ka l s cuk
gvk gjk vius fe=ka dks NkM/dj ugha tkrk gS vks Lruka ds Åij fujUrj fgy jgk gS ; g
bl 'ykd dk Hkko gA 'kCnkFkz bl izdkj g&

ok; Zk.kksfi i q% l Urki dnffkz su ân; sA

Lruhko; L; s fo'kq) tkfruZ pyR; L; k gjk%AA86AA

v= fo'kq) tkfrRoy{k.kgRoydkjsk gjkks uojr dEi eku , okLrs bfr .k pyin|kR; a
oLrA ; gk; fo'kq) ktkrRo: i grq 1/2gkus ds dkj.k dk0; fyx 1/2 vydkj l s gjk 1/2gVkus ij Hkh
fujUrj Lruka ds Åij >w jgk gA ; g ^k pyb* & in|kR; oLrq 0; Dr gks h gA ; gk;
Lruhko; L; s u pyfr* bl okD; kãk ea o; L; s ea l k/kkj.kr% r`rh; k ds LFkku ij i p eh
foHkDr dk iz kx gksuk pkfg, Fkka ijUrq dfo us ^v0; Fku* ea i p E; Fkz ea gh ; gk; r`rh; k
dk iz kx fd; k gA bl fy, ^o; L; s u pyfr* dk vFkz ^o; L; rks u pyfr* gkrk gA bl
izdkj ds iz kx dk l ek/kku ikf.kfu ds ^vfrxgk0; Fknki SodRkzj r`rh; k; k% 5&4&46

bl l # ds vk/kkj ij fd; k tk l drk gA bl l # ea ^v0; Fku* dk vFkz ^vpyu*
gA bl ^vpyu* vkfn vFkz ea r`rh; k l s rfl & i R; ; dk fo/kku fd; k x; k gS bl fy, ; gk;
Hkh ^v0; Fku* vFkz ea ^o; j; s u pyfr* bl r`rh; k foHkDr ds iz kx dk mi iknu fd; k
tk l drk gA

; g dfoi&ksDrek=fl) vya&ckj l s vya&ckj 0; x; dk mnkgj.k fn; k x; k gA ; gk
: idya&ckj l s foHkkouk vya&ckj 0; x; cryk; k gA bl ea l jrl xkj in l s l jr ds Åij
^l xkj* vFkkz~; q) dk vkjks fd; k x; k gA ; g ^Ldu/k* 'kCn Nkouh rFkk du/kk nksuka vFkkz
dk okpd gksus l s vks f'y"V gA tS s; q) ea ijkftr gksus ds dkj.k ykS/rs gq l s uki fr
dks; fn fdl h vU; Ldu/kkokj ; k Nkouh l s l suk dh død fey tkrh gS rks og fQj ; q)
dsfy, m|r gks tkrk gS ml h izdkj ukf; dk dk l tñj vks ; key : iokyk tks /kfEey
vFkkz~ds ki k'k ukf; dk ds Åij fxj x; k gA ml l s uk; d dks og ukf; dk vks Hkh l tñj
yxus yxrh gS vks FkkMh nj ea ml dk l jrk fHkyk'k i q% mnahlr gks mBrk gA ekuka Lej
ml Ldu/kkokj l s uohu cy ; k ^l 0; ikr^ dj fQj ; q) dsfy, m|r gks tkrk gA bl
izdkj ml ukf; dk ds Ldu/kka l s cy dks ikr dj ds ukf; dk dk ds ki k'k : lk Lej l jrl æke
ea fot; h ; k l ok'kz'kkyh irhr gsrk gA ; g bl ^ykd dk^ Hko gA "kCnkFkZ fuEufyf[kr
g& l ea/k"; keykks /kfEey% dfyryfy futngA rL; k% Ldu/kk}ya xghRok Lej%
l jrl xkjs t; frAA 87AA %dk0; izk"j 4@42½

; gk; %kfEey&: lk dkeno bl ½ : id %vya&ckj½ l } ckj&ckj [khpæ tkus l 0
ds ki k'k bl l tñj : i l s du/kka ij fxj gS fd ft l s ¼ d ckj½ l jrl ds l ekr gks tkus
ij Hkh dkepd dk ¼ EHkks&dk½ vFkyk'ki wkz ugha gqk %og i q% l EHkks dsfy, rS kj gS
; g ^Ldu/k in l s foHkkouk vya&ckj |krr gsrk gA bu %pkja "ykd& ea %; at d vFkz
dfo dh i&ksDrek= l s fu'iuu gA dfofuc) oDri&ksDrf l) in |kR; /ofu ds pkj
mnkgj.k vks dfofuc) i&ksDrf l) in |kR; oLrq l s oLrq; x; dk mnkgj.k nrs g&o) k
ijo/kw ij vugDr vius ifr ds ifr [kf.Mrk ukf; dk dh ; g mDr gA tS s i fi.kæk dk
plnek tc fudyrk gS ml l e; jkf= ds i kjEHk ea FkkMh nj dsfy, jDro.kz gsrk gS fQj
ckn dks ml izdkj dk jDro.kz ugha jgrk gA bl h izdkj ; g uk; d Hkh {kf.kd vugkx
j [kus okyk gA bl fy, ukf; dk ml dks mykguk nrh gqz dg jgh gA
uoi fi.kæk exkd DL; l kx dLroefl Hk.k ee l R; ea dk l k&kx; l ext inkskj tuho
rok | AA88AA v= oLrq uk e; hokU; L; kefi i Fkeeu jDrLroa u rr bfr.koR; kfn&i vks l s
%R; kfn in |kR; oLrq 0; T; rS A

; gk; %ykd&½ oLrq l s ejs l eku vU; ea Hkh ifgys rø vugDr gq FkS ckn dks
¼ vugDr gq FkS½ ckn dks ¼ vugDr½ ugha ½ gS ; g .ko %uo½ bR; kfn vks i vks ¼ inks½
bR; kfn inka l s |kR; oLrq 0; x; gA ^inksks jtuhed[ke^ bl dksk ds vud kj jkf= dk
^i kj fEHkd Hkx ^inksk^ dgykrk gA inksk in l s ; gk; ukf; dk dk Lo: lk rFkk pfj=kfn
fo'k; d ekfyU; vks uoi fi.kæk exkd in l s uk; d^ dk {kf.kdk ujkfXkRo rFkk dyk&Ro
vkfn 0; Dr gsrk gA vks dfofuc) oDri&ksDrf l) oLrq l s vyDM0; x; dk mnkg.k nrs
gA fdl h uok&k ukf; dk dh vR; Ur fo"oLr fiz l f[k ml l s l jr dh ppkz djrs gq dg
jgh g& l f[k uofu/kpul ejdi kyhl [; k fufom; kA

gkjks fuokfjr , oksPN^a, ek.kLrr% dFka jfereAA 89AA
v= oLrq uk gjPNnkulrjel; nò jreo"; ehkr~rRdFk; dhnfxfR 0; fDrj d% dga inxE; %A
; gk; gj ds VW tkus ds ckn ¼ i&k fL=; ka ds l jr l s Hkh vf/kd vkuUnnk; d½ dQ
vU; gh izdkj dk l EHkks vo"; gqk gks&kA l s crykvks og dS k Fk\ bl ¼ z'u l s

I EHkks dk vU; i k&kfL=; ka ds I EHkks I s vf/kd vgykn&nk; d: i ½ 0; frjod ¼vydkj½
¼dFke½ in I s 0; Dr gkrk gA ¼bl fy, ; g dfofuo) oDr i k&ksDrfl) oLrqI s vyMdkj
0; X; dk mnkgj.k gA

vxks dfofuc) i k&ksDrfl) vydkj I s oLrq dh 0; atuk dk mnkgj.k nrs gA ty
Hkjus I s cgkus I dr LFkku dks tkdj Hkh ogk; i PNUu dkepl dks ikdj okfil vk; h
ukf; dk tc vius ?kj ds njokts ds Hkhrj ?kd us yxh rc ml us i PNUu dkepl dks
I DM=LFkku dh vkj tkrs gq n[kk rks tku cu>dj ?kM+ dks fxjkdj QkM+fn; k rkfd ml s
nqkjka ikuh ykus ds fy, tkus dk dk vol j fey tk; vkj fn[kykus ds fy, jkus yxh
fd gk; ejk ?kMk+QW x; kA ml dh I [kh bl ckr dks rkMx; h og ml I s dgrh gS fd
re jksh D; k gkA tkvkj n[jk ?kMk+ ysdj nqkjka ikuh Hkj ykvka eS rfigkjs ?kjokyka I s
nqkjka tkus dk I ek/kku dj nqkhA ; g bl "ykod dk xw+vfHkik; gS "kCnkFkZ bl izdkj
g& i fo"kuRh xg}kj foofyronuk foykd; i U/kkueAA

Ldu/s xghRok ?kVagk gk u'V bfr jknf'k I [kh fdefrAA90AA

v=gRoydkjsk I drfudru xPNUr n'Vok ; fn r= xUrfePNfl rnk vij ?kVa
xghRok xPNfr oLrqfd frin | kR; eA; gk; ¼kMk+QW x; k bl fy, jks jgh gS bl izdkj ds
dk; Zkj.kHkkoenyd½ dk0; fyax ¼grt½ vydkj I § ; fn ¼nqkjka fQj½ ogk; tkuk pkgrh gks rks
n[jk ?kMk+ ysdj pyk tkvks ; g ¼dfevr½ bl in I s | kR; gA

foJadyka Roka I f[k n'Vok dWsu rjyrjnf'VeA

}kjLi "kZe'ksk pkRek xq d bfr i krf; Rok fofHkuu% ¼dk0; izdk" k&4@91½

v= unhdys yrkxgus drl dreiktra xgi d'skkol js i "pknkA xra n'Vok i quzhxek;
}kjki ?kkr0; ktsu cf) i mZ 0; kdyr; k Ro; k ?kV% LQkVr bfr e; k fpflurre] rRdfefr
uk"ofl f/k rRI ehfgrfl) ; s oz] vga rs "oJfudVs I oA I eFkZ; ' ; s bfr }kjLi "kZu0; ktsu
bR; i guB; k oLrA ; gk; unh dsfdukjs yrkdut I dr LFkku fu; r djds ¼ e; ij ; gk½ u
i gpus okys ¼ckn ea ukf; dk ds ogk; irh[kk djus ds ckn okfil vk tkus ij½ ?kj ea ?kd rs
I e; i hN&i hNs vkrs gq ¼mi ifr½ dks n[kdj fQj unh ij tkus ds fy, 0; kdy gkus ds
dkj.k reus tku&cu>dj ?kMk+ QkM+fn; k ; g eS I e> x; h ¼e; k fpflurre¼ fdUrq re
?kMkrh D; ka gkS vius dk; Z dh fl f) ds fy, fuf"pr gkdj tkvka rfigkh I kl ds
I keus eS I c I ek/kku dj nqkh ; g ¼oLrt½ }kj ds Li "kZ ds cgkus I § bl vigufir
¼vydkj½ I s 0; Dr gkrh gA



ohjladscfynku dk l kkr~iek.k l u~1857

MI0 I hek oekZ

, l kfi , V i kQd j , oa foHkkxk/; {kk
jktuhfr"kkL= foHkkx
efgyk egkfo | ky;] fdnobZ uxj] dkuig

ftl si Eke Hkkjrh; Lora=rk l ake] fl ikgh fontsg vks Hkkjrh; fontsg ds uke l s
Hkh tkuk tkrk gS fcZ/uh 'kkl u dsfo:) , d l 'kDr fontsg Fkka ; g fontsg nks o"kkā rd
Hkkjr ds foHkku {ks=ka ea pyka bl fontsg dk vkjEHk Nkouh {ks=ka ea Nks/h >M+ka rFkk
vkxtuh l s gvk Fkk ijUrq tuojh ekl rd bl us , d mxz : i ys fy; ka fontsg dk vUr
Hkkjr ea bLV bf.M; k dEiuh ds 'kkl u dh l ekfir ds l kFk gvk vks ijs Hkkjr ij fcrkuh
rkt dk iR; {k 'kkl u vkjEHk gks x; k tks vxys 90 o"kkā rd pyka

Hkkjr ea i Eke Lora=rk l ake us nsk ea , d ubZ pruk dks tle fn; ka Hkys gh bl
egkl ake dks 'fontsg' dk uke ns dj vaxt ka us dpy fn; ka vaxt l jdkj ds neudkj h
joS s us tgka nsk ds cf) thfo; ka dks dpy fn; k ogka dfo; ka dks Hkh ; g t: jr egl v
gPZ fd os turk dks udh&cnh ds fo'k; ea crk; A Hkkjr bnq gfj "pnz us vaxth jkT; ds
l Ecu/k ea fVli .kh djrs gq fy [kk gS %&

"vaxth jkt efk l kt l tsxljh ea/ku fonsk phy tkr ; gsvfr [; ljh"

oS srks e/; dky ea rpkā rFkk eqyka ds "kkl udky ea Hkkjr ijk/khu gh Fkk] yfdu
vaxt ka ds "kkl u dky vks eqyka ds "kkl udky dh ijk/khurk ea dkQh vUrj gA eqy
"kkl d dN l hek rd Hkkjrh; cudj jkT; fd; k djrs FkS fdUrq vaxt vUr rd Lo; a dks
vaxt gh cukus ea iz kl jr jgA os , d l kFk Hkkjr ds "kkl d rFkk 0; ki kjh cu dj jgA
buea ; "kfyll k] /kufyill k vks vga ; k JsBrk dh fyll k l nk cuh jgh] ftl ds
ifj.kkeLo: i nskokfl ; ka ds thou dk gj {ks= buds "kksk.k dk f"kdkj jgka l u~1757 ea
vaxt ka us cakky dks thr fy; k Fkk] rni jkUr os /khj & /khjs nsk ds vU; {ks=ka ij vi uk
vf/kdkj djrs pys x; A vaxth "kkl dka dk Hkkjrokfl ; ka ds ifr vl Ursk dk Hkko mBus
yxka l u~1857 ea ; gh vl Ursk igyh ckj Lora=rk l ak'kZ ds : i ea QW i Mka ; g dpy
fl ikgh; ka dk fontsg ugha Fkk vks u dN vinLFk nskh jktkvk&uokka dk fl gkl u ikfir

dk iz kl FkA vfi rqlok/khurk dh pruk dh og fpækjh Fkh tks fglntrkuh ykxka ds eu
 ea tkxr gks mBhA n'skh jktkvka dh vol jokfnrk vks vaxtka dh fujadqk l Rrk ds
 l eflor iz kl l s; g fpækjh nc xbl fdurqcp h ughA l u-1857 l sydj 1947 rd dk
 bfrgkl bl h fpækjh l s HkMedus dk bfrgkl gA 1857 ds Lorærk l æke ea gtkjka ykxka
 us n'sk dsuke gá r&gá rs i.k.k U; kBNkoj dj fn; s FkA bl HkHkdrh Tokyk: ih Økærdkjh
 vkUnkyu ea l fØ; : i l s Hkx ysus okyka ea ; k) k Fk&eqy l ketT;] bLV bf.M; k dØ
 fl ikgh] Hkjr h; fj; kl rA n'skhkDrka ea cky xaxk/kj fryd] gjn; ky] vjfoln ?kksk] jkl
 fcgkj h ?kksk] ukuk l kgc] døj fl g] ; rHUnukFK] Hkxr fl g] plnz'ks[kj vktkn] l [knØ]
 jktxq vkfn n'skhkDr FkA bl gkaus i.k.kka dh ckth rd yxk dj n'sk dks Loræ djus dk
 Hkjl d iz kl fd; k ijUrqb u l Hkh iz kl ka dks vaxtka dh d pØ; Ør j.kuhfr }kjk dpy
 fn; k x; k ijUrqfQj Hkh egkRk xkakh vks Kkr&vKkr "kghnka dh "kgknr ds dkj.k 15
 vxLr 1947 dks Hkjr Loræ gvk] yfdu VpMka Hkjr vks ikfdLrku ea c/dj/A l u-
 1857 ds bl egkl æke ea ek= iq 'kka dh gh Hkxhnhkj h ugha jgh] vfi rqlfgyk; a Hkh fd l h
 l s i hNs ugha jghA Hkxhnhkj ea Xokfy; kj vinLFk jktk vo/k ds c/s dh vxøkb] >ka h dh
 vinLFk jkuh y{ehckbz dh l suk] dN Hkjr h; ukxfjd ed; r% vo/k ds rKYpdkjka
 1/4 kerh tkxhnhkj vks xkft; ka 1/4kez k) k1/2 ds vupj vkfn FkA >ka h dh jkuh y{ehckbz tks
 viuh vfire l ka rd vaxtks dh fueë , oa funz h l suk ds l e{k ryokj ydj ; Ø ds
 eñku ea MVh jgh] ijUrqgkj ugha ekuhA , d h ohjxakuk L=h dk vl he l kgl] "kks Z vks
 cfynku dk ojnku vkt l Hkh dseg l s l uk tkrk gA y{ehckbz ds vykok ckak dh "khyk
 nØh] ftxuh dh jkuh cxe gtjr egy vkfn us Hkh vaxtka dh d pØ j.kuhfr; ka dks
 dpyus dk Hkjl d iz kl fd; kA jkuh y{ehckbz ds l kgl vks "kks Z dk ojnku bu "kOnka
 eafd; k x; k gS%&

^ped mBh l u-l Rrkou e] og ryoku i jkuh FkA
 cñnsysgj cksys ds eg] geus l qh dgkuh Fkh]
 [kac yMh enkZuh] og rks >ka h okyh jkuh FkA

bl l æke ea fcfV" k l suk] bLV bf.M; k dØ ds fl ikgh] n'skh minØh] bLV bf.M; k
 dØ ds fcfV" k l sud] cakky i d hMB l h ds fcfV" k ukxfjd] 21 fj; kl rA usiky dh
 jkt/kkuh {ks= ds Nks/s jkT; vkfn "kkfey FkA vesjdk ea nkl i Fkk dk vlur gks pøk Fk]
 yfdu vckge fydu dh Hkæedk dks vkt Hkh ; kn fd; k tkrk gA ; gh gky Qka hl
 Økflur gA bl h rjg 1857 dks ; kn djuk viusvrhr dks i q% rtkk djuk gA

l u-1857 Hkjr h; euh'kh o l ketU; tu ds ijkØe dk ijd mnkj.k gA ml dk
 l æBu vks opkfjd i {k Hkys gh etcir u jgk gks ijUrq/kez ds vf/k' Bku ij Loræ; nØh
 ds vkgøku dk og , d h Økflurdkj h ; Ø Fk] ftl us etgc] i Ufk] Hk'kk vks i kurh; rk ds
 Hkn dks feVkrsgg , d vf[ky Hkjr h; Lo: i gkfl y fd; kA Hkjr h; tuekul ds fy,
 1857 ds dbz l cd gA ftluga vkt ds l ketfd] vkfFkd o jktuhfrd l nHkka ds rgr
 l e>uk cgr t: jh gA gkV/kfd fcfV" k l ketT; okn dk vlur gks pøk gS yfdu ml dk
 LFkku uo mi fuoskokn us ys fy; k gA ml us fd l ku mRi hfMf gA Hkjr gh ugha ij h
 nfu; k eA ijUrq Hkjr dh flFkr vyx gA ; gka ykæra= gA bl dkj.k mEehn gS fd

fLFkfr l djk tk; sxA 1857 ds ml vf/k' Bku dks ijh rjg l sudkjk tk jgk gS tks/keZ l s ifjr FkA ckn" kkg cgknj "kkg tQj us ml l e; ^xks gR; k* ij jkd yxk nh Fkh yfdu fcfV" k l jdkj ml s tkjh j [kuk viuh l Rrk dk xkso" kkyh fpUg ekurh FkA ; gka rd fd ml us 1857 dks igyh ckj xnj tS s fcfV" k l Ecks kuka l s eDr dj ml s ^i Fke Lorark l ake* dgus okys ohj l koj dj dk vieku fd; k vS Hkkjr foHkx dh nskh efl ye yhx dks l jdkj es "kkfey fd; kA ; g l jdkj tktZ ipe ds njckj ds T; knk utndh gA 1857 ds ughA 1857 etgch Hknka l s ijs Hkkjr; ka dh fons' kh vS fuos" kd l Ppk ds f[kykQ yMkbZ Fkh] u fd fglnefl ye , drk dk dkbZ l jdkjh l feukjA l u- 1857 l s 1947 rd ijs 90 o'kz l a'kka l s t'rs gq l keftd nf'V l s Hkh vud vkUnsyuka dk l w ikr g'kA cEg l ekt] vk; Z l ekt] fFk; kS l f'j dy l kd kbVh us tgka ijEijxR Hkkjr; l ekt ea u; h l keftd pruk dk fodkl fd; k] oghajked'. k ijega] Lokh foodkuln] egf'kz vjfoln ds vk/; kRed , oa nk" kud fopkja us Hkh turk dks cgr vf/kd iHkfor fd; kA 1857 dh jkT; Økar l s i'wZ gh foHkUu iUrka ds egki q 'kka us i'p tkzj. k dh vko"; drk dk vkHkl dj fy; k FkA bl fn"kk ea jtk jkeekgu jk; dk uke fo"ksk : i l s mYy [kuh; gA muds , d gkFk ea mifu'kn~, oa onkur dk l kj rRo Fk] rks ml j s gkFk ea fokku dh e" kky FkA okLro ea vaxt bl n'sk ea 0; ki kj djus ds mnas'; l s vk; s Fks os ; gka ds exy "kkl dka dh fuc'yrk vS Hkkjr; ujs'kka dk ikj lifjd l a'kka dk ykHk mBkdj viuh jktufrd l w cw rFk j. kdkS'ky l s ; gka ds "kkl d cu cBA 0; ki kj djus okys bLV bf.M; k dEi uh /khj & /khj l Rrk/kkfj. kh cu xbZ vS viuh d'kyufR , oa fujUrj "kksk. k dh i fØ; k ds dkj. k ; gka ds jktkvk uokck' tehnik' fd l kuk' dkjhxjk' 0; ki kfj; ka vkfn ij viuk fu; a. k djus ea l Qy gks x; hA vaxt ka dh d'vy ufr 1857 bD dh jkT; ØkUr dk , d ied'k dkj. k cuhA ; g Hkkjr; Lorark l ake dk i Fke egk; K Fk ftl ea gekjs vxf. kr n'skokfl ; ka us vius cfynku dh vkg'ur nhA; g dgk tk l drk gS fd Hkkjr ekrk ds os ohj i' rFk ohj kakuk i' =; ka /kU; gA ftUgkaus n'sk ds uke yMf & yMf s vius ik. k rd U; k'Nkoj dj fn; § ijUrq Hkkjr ekrk dh t; ^ , oa ^t; fgl n Hkkjr* "kCn viuh ok. kh l s fopfyR u gkus fn; kA ; | fi vkt >ka h dh jkuh y{ehckbz dh eR; q gks p'ph gS ijUrq mudh vkRek vkt Hkh vtj vS vej gA ijh mEehka ds l kFk dgk tk l drk gS fd vkt gekjk Hkkjr ohj l g' l h , oa cfynku ds l Hkh xq'kka l s xfjekef. Mr >ka h dh jkuh y{ehckbz dk uke yd'j mlufR dh vS vx' j gks'kA i R; d Hkkj rokfl ; ka dks vius n'sk ds xkso xfjek rFk vfHkeku ds fy; s rRi j jguk gks'k rHkh n'sk dh mlufR l Hko gA

i j s Hkkjr ea vkbZ fQj l subZ tokuh Fkh
 [kuc yMh enkZuh oks rks >ka h okyh jkuh FkA
 i j tu & i j tu rki a yxk nh] xksyk pyk; s vkl ekuhA

l mHkZ%

- 1- Hkkjr Kkudk&bharatdiscoveryorg.india i Fke l @
- 2- www.kranti1857/org
- 3- 1857 dk fontg & Hkx 1 www.hindiaudionotes in 2016/05:12
- 4- archive.india gov in 7 culture_heritage/1857-1947.

- 5- I kell; Klu&1857 dh Økflr suvicharhindi.com : 1857-ki kranti hindi
- 6- swatantra sangram, wikipedia.
- 7- Indian history 1857 to 1947 in hindi language.
- 8- Lorærk vlnkyu eafgykvlø dk ; kxnku&hindi wikipedia
- 9- 1857 revolt krantikari in Hindi wikipedia.https://google.com
- 10- 1857 dk iFke Hkkjrh; Lorærk l æte wikipedia.org
- 11- googleweblight.com



Day two of ICHR sponsored national seminar on 160 years of struggle of India, VSSD college kanpur

